

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Aaes-Jørgensen, E., 103
 Abbo, F. E., 280, 281
 Abdeljlil, A., 140, 149
 Abdel Wahhab, S. M., 436
 Abeles, R. H., 476
 Abelev, G. I., 552, 554
 Abelin, I., 120
 Abelson, N. M., 627
 Abelson, P. H., 592
 Abercrombie, M. J., 93
 Abraham, D., 180
 Abraham, S., 380, 382, 383, 384, 392, 425
 Abramoff, P., 552, 558
 Abrams, A., 313
 Abrams, G. D., 516, 521
 Abrams, R., 289, 301, 305, 315, 316, 320, 322, 333, 356
 Achenbach, H., 604, 605, 606
 Acher, R., 157, 214, 215
 Achinstein, B., 558
 Ackerman, C. J., 463, 525
 Acs, G., 335, 336, 337, 343, 346
 Adam, A., 428, 582
 Adams, E., 173-212; 191, 195, 196
 Adams, G. A., 81, 82, 83, 93
 Adams-Mayne, M., 158
 Adelberg, E. A., 266, 590
 Adelman, R. L., 117
 Adelman, S. J., 178
 Adhya, S., 439
 Adickes, F., 400
 Adler, J., 254, 262, 263, 318, 323, 324
 Adler, M., 578
 Aebi, H., 458, 500
 Agranoff, B. W., 436
 Aisenberg, A. C., 422, 423
 Aiyar, A. S., 462
 Akahori, Y., 125
 Åkeson, A., 140, 156
 Akhrem, A. A., 104
 Aki, K., 27, 28
 Alaupović, P., 504, 506
 Albers, M., 276
 Albersheim, P., 86
 Albert, S., 557
 Alberts, A. W., 387, 388, 391
 Alberts, B. M., 259, 312
 Albertsson, P., 644
 Albery, R. A., 48
 Aldawody, A., 181
 Aldridge, W. M., 54, 56
 Alexander, G. J., 593
 Alexander, H., 250
 Alexander, J. A., 286
 Alexander, M., 314, 315
 Algranati, I. D., 408
 Alimova, E. K., 132
 Allan, J. D., 183, 575
 Allard, C., 286
 Allegri, G., 201
 Allen, B. K., 477
 Allen, E. H., 303, 335, 339, 340, 345, 347
 Allen, F. W., 274, 287, 292, 303, 578
 Allen, R. S., 496
 Allfrey, V. G., 273, 287, 333, 339, 348
 Allott, E. N., 582
 Allport, D. C., 598, 604
 Allums, J. A., 420
 Alonzo, N., 105, 106, 109, 112, 114, 115, 118, 119, 121, 131, 550
 Alper, M. H., 238
 Altgelt, K., 253
 Altschul, R., 461
 Altschuler, C. H., 418
 Alvarado, E., 427
 Alving, A. S., 582, 583
 Amand, G. A., 279
 Amano, M., 277
 Amaral, D., 427, 611
 Ambe, K. S., 47
 Ames, B. N., 190, 191
 Ames, G. R., 79
 Ammon, R., 198
 Amos, D. B., 552, 553, 555, 557, 558
 Anan, F. K., 36, 37
 Anbar, M., 42
 Anchel, M., 108
 Anderer, F. A., 164
 Anders, M., 316
 Andersen, R. N., 239
 Anderson, A. A., 500
 Anderson, B., 471
 Anderson, C. E., 120
 Anderson, D. G., 187, 424
 Anderson, J. O., 462
 Anderson, J. S., 413
 Anderson, N. G., 279
 Anderson, L., 30, 420
 Anderson, R. L., 433
 Ando, T., 161, 164
 Andres, E., 121
 Andresen, G., 120
 Andrews, P., 86
 Andrews, W. H. H., 425
 Andrus, S. B., 457
 Anfinsen, C. B., 141, 143, 163, 641
 Anker, H. S., 393
 Ansell, G. B., 106
 Antia, M., 193
 Antonovich, E. G., 290
 Apgar, J., 275, 276, 337, 338, 339
 Aposhian, H. V., 263, 322, 323, 455
 Appelman, H. D., 516, 521
 Appleman, M. D., 192
 Applequist, J., 250
 Aptekman, P. M., 553
 Aqvist, S. E. G., 641
 Arakawa, K., 158
 Araki, C., 87, 88
 Aravindakshan, I., 53
 Archibald, A. R., 94, 95
 Arigoni, D., 609
 Arima, K., 614
 Armstrong, F. B., 202
 Armstrong, J. J., 94
 Arnold, M., 409
 Arnold, N., 617
 Arnon, R., 159, 626, 634, 638
 Arnstein, H. R. V., 192, 194, 476, 589, 590, 611
 Aronovitch, J., 472
 Aronson, A. I., 313, 356, 558
 Arpai, J., 613, 614
 Arroyave, G., 497
 Artamonova, V. A., 555
 Artano, C., 374
 Asano, M., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536
 Asbornsen, M. T., 429
 Asen, S., 174, 203
 Asensio, C., 427, 611
 Ashburn, L. L., 538
 Ashida, K., 182
 Ashkenazi, I., 428
 Ashmore, J., 342, 344, 409, 421, 431, 572
 Ashton, D., 571, 577
 Ashwell, G., 415, 436, 437, 438, 439
 Ashworth, M. E., 582
 Askonas, B. A., 160, 627, 629, 632, 645
 Aspinall, G. O., 79-102; 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87
 Asselineau, J., 175
 Astrachan, L., 254, 255, 303, 304, 314, 351, 352,

- 353, 354
 Astwood, E. B., 219, 229, 238
 Attardi, G., 304, 644
 Atwal, A. S., 666
 Aubane, M., 290
 Aubert, J. P., 173
 Auclair, J. L., 662, 667
 Auerbach, T. P., 642
 Auerbach, V. H., 202
 Auerman, T. L., 314
 August, J. T., 316
 Augustin, R., 632, 635
 Aurbach, G. D., 240
 Auret, B. J., 87
 Auricchio, S., 574, 575
 Austrian, R., 92, 418
 Avenirova, Z. A., 554
 Avi-dor, Y., 59
 Avigad, G., 427, 611
 Awapara, J., 576
 Axelrod, B., 203
 Axelrod, J., 201, 436
 Ayengar, P. K., 34
 Azegami, M., 164
 Azzone, G. F., 54, 70
- B
- Babicky, A., 604
 Babuscio, A. A., 197
 Bacchus, H. H., 575
 Bach, S. J., 182
 Bachhawat, B. K., 407
 Bacila, M., 433
 Backs, R. H., 656
 Bacon, J. A., 498
 Baddiley, J., 94, 95, 96, 289, 335, 415, 416
 Baehler, B., 145
 Baender, A., 27, 28
 Baer, P. N., 543
 Baeslack, F. W., 549
 Bagchi, P., 82
 Bagchi, S. P., 431, 453
 Bagdasarian, M., 290
 Bagdon, R. E., 497
 Baglioni, C., 145, 154, 155
 Bailey, J. L., 432
 Bailey, J. M., 410
 Bailey, K., 162
 Bailey, L., 140
 Bain, J. A., 578
 Baiser, P., 476
 Baker, E. M., 437
 Baker, H., 471, 474
 Baker, J. A., 516
 Baker, M. C., 643
 Bakerman, H., 525
 Bakke, J. E., 126
 Balakrishnan, S., 130
 Balasz, R., 55, 60
 Baldesten, A., 286, 287
 Baldwin, R. L., 161, 263
 Bale, W. F., 582
 Balinsky, D., 196
 Ballantine, J., 66
 Ballarin, P., 201
 Ball, D. H., 93
 Ballou, C. E., 122, 123, 440
 Baló, J., 151
 Baltus, E., 351, 356
 Balzam, N., 518
 Banerjee, A. B., 431
 Banerjee, G., 431
 Banerjee, J., 195
 Banerjee, S. K., 81
 Banga, I., 151
 Bangham, A. D., 155
 Bânhi, Z. G., 454
 Banks, B. E. C., 176
 Banks, J., 427, 428
 Banks, W., 84
 Barakat, R. M., 483
 Barban, S., 422
 Barber, N. D., 646
 Barbesgard, P., 599
 Barbu, E., 352
 Barber, G. A., 377, 380
 Barbier, M., 104
 Bardawil, W. A., 430
 Bar-Eli, A., 147
 Bareta, J., 418
 Barker, G. R., 309
 Barker, H. A., 179, 186, 475, 476, 477, 482
 Barker, S. A., 92, 93
 Barks, N. E., 238
 Barkulis, S. S., 415
 Barlow, J. S., 657, 658, 660, 661, 663, 664, 666
 Barnabei, O., 453
 Barnafi, L., 157, 215
 Barner, H. D., 355, 432
 Barnett, L., 359
 Baron, D. N., 579
 Baronowsky, P. E., 401, 402
 Baroody, M. C., 470
 Barrett, M. K., 553, 559, 560
 Barrionuevo, M., 104
 Barron, E. J., 106, 380, 381, 383
 Barrows, C. H., Jr., 482
 Barry, G. T., 93
 Bartgis, I. L., 525, 540
 Bartlett, G. R., 429, 441
 Bartlett, M. F., 219, 222
 Bartley, W., 71, 369, 372, 373
 Barton, D. H. R., 596, 598
 Bartos, E., 141, 163, 293
 Baruah, B. D., 562
 Basch, J. J., 161
 Basilio, C., 182, 309, 357, 358, 359
 Bassett, E. W., 159, 393, 394, 593, 599, 600, 601, 626
 Bastarrachea, F., 424
 Basu, D. K., 407
 Batchelor, J. R., 553, 558
 Bates, H. M., 348, 361
 Batt, R. D., 185, 440, 441
 Batzer, O. F., 287
 Baudet, P., 161
 Bauditz, W., 416
 Baumann, J. B., 559
 Bausor, S. C., 521
 Baxley, W., 418
 Baxter, R. M., 618
 Bayley, S. T., 142
 Bayne, H. G., 203
 Bean, R. C., 419
 Beaton, G. H., 142
 Beattie, A., 85
 Beattie, D. S., 176
 Beatty, I. M., 185
 Beaucamp, K., 440, 451
 Beaven, G. H., 155
 Beaver, D. L., 528, 538
 Becher, E., 473
 Beck, S., 164, 640
 Beck, S. D., 653, 654, 657, 663, 664, 666, 667
 Beck, S. M., 454
 Beck, W. S., 397
 Becker, R. R., 437
 Becker, V., 158
 Beckwith, J. R., 603
 Beer, M., 247, 249, 264
 Beers, R. F., Jr., 305, 307, 309, 312, 313
 Beerthuis, R. K., 104
 Beevers, H., 419, 424, 430
 Begemann, P. H., 107, 108
 Béhar, M., 497
 Behrman, E. J., 26, 200
 Beinert, H., 41
 Beiser, S. M., 159, 626, 637
 Belcher, E. H., 471
 Belicer, V. A., 161
 Bell, D., 285, 322
 Bell, M. R., 617
 Bellamy, L. J., 119
 Belleau, B., 177
 Bell, P. H., 217, 219, 221, 236, 427
 Bell, P. R., 279
 Bello, J., 163
 Bello, L. J., 288
 Belocapitow, E., 408
 Belovsova, A. K., 286
 Belozersky, A. N., 302, 303, 352, 353
 Benacerraf, B., 533, 639
 Benassi, C. A., 201
 Benassi, P., 201
 Bendich, A., 248, 249
 Benditt, E. P., 121
 Benedict, C. R., 424
 Benfey, B. G., 238
 Bennett, R., 176, 177
 Benoit, J., 239
 Benoiton, L., 195
 Ben-Porat, T., 292
 Benson, A. A., 104, 127, 424

- Bentley, R., 589-624, 395,
 590, 600, 601, 607, 608,
 611, 613, 615
 Benzer, S., 155
 Ben-Zvi, R., 419
 Beppu, T., 614
 Bercovici, B., 472
 Berde, B., 222, 224, 231,
 233
 Berends, W., 290
 Berg, P., 276, 301, 302,
 303, 305, 314, 315, 316,
 317, 318, 319, 334, 335,
 336, 337, 338, 339, 340,
 346, 351, 361
 Berger, C. R. A., 204
 Berger, L., 578
 Berggård, I., 632
 Berglund, K., 536
 Bergmann, E. D., 653, 663
 Bergmann, F., 140
 Bergmann, F. H., 334, 335,
 336, 337, 338, 339
 Bergmann, H., 119
 Bergmann, W., 108, 119
 Bergold, G. H., 666
 Bergren, W. R., 572
 Bergs, V. V., 555
 Bergström, S., 532, 539
 Berker, H. A., 475
 Berkman, J. I., 477
 Berman, E. R., 131
 Berman, M., 376, 429
 Bernard, J., 553
 Bernard, R., 658, 660
 Bernardi, G., 162, 281, 294
 Berne, R. M., 506
 Bernecky, J., 553
 Bernfeld, P., 562
 Bernhard, K., 400
 Bernhart, F. W., 533
 Bernhauer, K., 472, 473,
 475, 476
 Bernheimer, A. W., 127,
 128, 130
 Bernheimer, H. P., 92, 418
 Berns, K. I., 249, 252
 Bernstein, D. S., 430
 Bernstein, S., 478
 Berrian, J. H., 553
 Berry, H. K., 575
 Bersin, T., 104, 119
 Berson, S. A., 634
 Bertani, L. E., 287
 Bertino, J. R., 470
 Bertsch, L., 238
 Bessman, M. J., 104, 262,
 288, 320, 322, 323
 Beukers, R., 290
 Beutler, E., 582
 Bevan, T. H., 106
 Beyerman, H. C., 223, 224
 Bezkorovainy, A., 141
 Bhagavan, H. N., 484, 504,
 506
 Bhagvat, K., 662
 Bhalerao, V. R., 503
 Bhargava, P. M., 614
 Bhat, J. V., 653
 Bhate, D. S., 608
 Bhavani, B., 497
 Bhide, B. V., 86
 Bianchi, P. A., 285
 Bickings, J. B., 451
 Biegler, T., 456
 Bielawski, J., 42
 Biemann, K., 145, 175
 Bier, M., 140, 149, 150
 Bieri, J. G., 500, 504, 505,
 506
 Biglieri, E. G., 226
 Billeter, M., 507
 Bines, B. J., 80
 Binkley, S. B., 282
 Biran, L. A., 372, 373
 Birch, A. J., 393, 589, 590,
 591, 592, 593, 594, 595,
 596, 597, 598, 601, 603,
 605, 606, 607, 609, 610,
 616, 617, 618
 Birch, T. W., 379
 Biriulina, T. I., 552
 Birkenfeld, H., 30
 Birkinshaw, J. H., 594, 599
 Birnbaum, S. M., 183, 195,
 525
 Biserte, G., 156
 Bishop, C. T., 81, 82, 83,
 93
 Bishop, D. H. L., 507
 Bishop, J., 333, 340, 342,
 345, 346, 359
 Bishop, J. E., 516, 521
 Bishop, M. N., 226
 Bishton, R. L., 575
 Bistocchi, M., 53
 Biswas, B. B., 259, 289,
 315, 316, 320, 356
 Biswas, D. K., 478
 Bittner, J. J., 555
 Bixler, D., 431
 Bjerre, S. H., 430
 Björklund, B., 551, 552
 Björklund, V., 551, 552
 Blackith, R. E., 656
 Blaedel, W. J., 144
 Blair, A., 429
 Blair, D. G. R., 287
 Blair, E., 176
 Blair, J., 593
 Blakley, R. L., 186, 289,
 468
 Blance, G. E., 589, 607,
 618
 Blanchard, M. L., 462
 Blank, F., 93
 Blank, M. L., 104
 Blau, M., 189
 Blayney, J. R., 516, 525,
 528, 534, 537, 543
 Blietz, R. J., 105
 Blix, G., 96, 413
 Bloch, D., 262
 Bloch, K., 36, 378, 383,
 400, 401, 402, 663
 Block, R. J., 189, 580, 662
 Bloemendal, H., 340, 341,
 342
 Blombäck, B., 162
 Bloom, B., 431
 Bloom, B. M., 33
 Bloomfield, D. K., 36, 400
 Blout, E. R., 638
 Bloxam, H. R., 197
 Blumberg, A., 500
 Blumberg, B. S., 575
 Blumenthal, H. J., 411, 439
 Blumson, N. L., 289, 415,
 416
 Bocchini, V., 183
 Bock, R. M., 338
 Bodanszky, M., 220, 223,
 224, 230, 233
 Boedtker, H., 249, 253,
 301, 302, 312
 Boeri, E., 26, 28, 35, 39,
 200
 Boeva, M. N., 551
 Bogdanov, A. A., 290
 Bogdanov, V. P., 161
 Bogden, A. E., 553
 Bogdonoff, M. D., 422
 Boguth, W., 493
 Bohr, D. F., 458
 Boissonnas, R. A., 157,
 158, 217, 220, 222, 223,
 224, 231, 233, 236
 Bojarski, T. B., 284, 285
 Bollum, F. J., 263, 284,
 285, 322, 323, 324
 Bolton, E. T., 349
 Boman, H. G., 335, 336,
 337, 343
 Boman, I. A., 335
 Boncoddio, N. F., 104, 105,
 109, 119
 Bond, P. A., 178
 Bond, V. P., 272, 576
 Bondi, A., 454
 Bone, J. F., 507, 508
 Bongiovanni, A. M., 580
 Bonner, D. M., 304
 Bonner, J., 256, 258, 273,
 276, 277, 317, 349, 356
 Bonsignore, A., 428, 429
 Bontekoe, J. S., 223, 224
 Booth, C. C., 479
 Booth, C. O., 666
 Boothroyd, B., 596
 Borek, E., 30, 289, 340
 Borgström, B., 537
 Borkenhagen, L. F., 374
 Born, J., 422
 Borsook, H., 348
 Borst, P., 50
 Bos, C. J., 422
 Bosch, L., 340, 341
 Boswell, G. A., 611
 Boucher, B. J., 642
 Boulanger, P., 193
 Boulanger, Y., 156

- Bouman, J., 506
 Bourne, G. H., 582
 Bourrillon, R., 97, 413
 Bouveng, H., 79, 81, 82, 83
 Bowman, B., 154, 155
 Bowman, B. H., 199
 Bowne, S. W., 615
 Bowness, J. M., 492
 Boxer, G. E., 391
 Boyd, J. W., 176
 Boyd, R. H., 42
 Boyd, W. C., 643
 Boyden, S. V., 646
 Boyer, P. D., 50, 52, 57, 58, 65, 419
 Boylen, J. B., 198
 Bozian, R. C., 574
 Brachet, J., 278, 305, 351, 356
 Brack, A., 618
 Bradbeer, J. W., 428
 Brading, J. W. E., 88
 Bradley, D. F., 312
 Bradley, L. B., 56, 73
 Bradley, R. M., 383, 384, 385, 386, 389
 Brady, L. R., 618
 Brady, R. O., 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388, 389, 391, 392, 475, 476
 Braekkan, O. R., 497
 Braganca, B. M., 53
 Bragg, J. K., 252
 Bragg, P. D., 97
 Bragg, P. D., 97
 Brambell, F. R., 625, 630
 Branch, A., 431
 Brander, J., 162
 Brandt, I. K., 361
 Brandt, R., 131, 550
 Brante, G., 575
 Brasch, D. J., 80, 83
 Braunberg, R. C., 151
 Braunitzer, G., 140, 143, 153, 154, 155, 164
 Braunshtein, A. E., 175, 177
 Brawerman, G., 275, 356
 Bray, G. A., 438
 Breckenridge, B. M., 407
 Bremer, H. J., 278
 Bremer, J., 204, 374
 Brenneman, F. N., 432
 Brenner, M., 145
 Brenner, S., 254, 304, 352, 355, 359
 Bresler, A. E., 256, 315, 316
 Breslow, R., 451
 Bressler, R., 381, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392
 Bretzel, G., 627
 Bretthauer, R. K., 572
 Breuer, H., 33
 Breyer, B., 456
 Breyers, E. J., 559, 560
 Bridges, C. B. D., 492
 Brierly, J. M., 32
 Briggs, C., 530
 Briggs, G. M., 478, 504, 528, 529
 Briggs, M. H., 492, 665
 Brigham, M. P., 190
 Bright, H. J., 140, 180
 Brimacombe, J. S., 92
 Brin, M., 452, 453
 Brinigar, W. S., 41
 Brink, F., Jr., 41
 Brink, N. G., 226
 Brink, R. A., 266
 Britt, J. J., 609
 Britten, R. J., 282, 349
 Brittingham, T. E., 561
 Britton, H. G., 425
 Brockerhoff, H., 106, 122, 123
 Brocklehurst, W. E., 646
 Brockmann, H., 602, 606
 Brockmann, H., Jr., 606
 Brode, E., 469
 Brodie, A. F., 29, 48, 50, 65, 66, 437, 509
 Bromer, W. W., 479
 Bronk, J. R., 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59
 Brons, D., 163
 Bronskill, J. F., 654
 Bronstein, S. B., 431
 Brookes, V. J., 151, 657, 658, 661
 Brooks, J. L., 421, 422
 Brooks, M. A., 653, 659
 Brooks, S. A., 422
 Broquist, H. P., 375, 470
 Brosemer, R. W., 409, 570, 571
 Brosmer, R., 79, 128, 129
 Brotz, M., 119, 120, 121
 Browers, L., 181
 Brown, A. W. A., 654, 656, 658, 659, 662
 Brown, B. J., 272
 Brown, D. A., 106
 Brown, D. D., 191, 470
 Brown, D. H., 83, 408, 571, 575
 Brown, D. M., 122
 Brown, E. R., 555
 Brown, G. L., 303, 337, 340
 Brown, G. M., 440, 452, 460, 463
 Brown, J. J., 593
 Brown, J. W., 272
 Brown, N., 538
 Brown, N. K., 142, 159
 Brown, R. A., 275, 303, 522, 525, 526
 Brown, R. K., 640, 641
 Brown, R. R., 200, 460
 Brown, W. D., 501
 Brownell, L. W., 283
 Brownie, A. C., 35
 Brownstein, A. M., 476
 Bruchmann, E.-E., 500
 Bruckner-Kardoss, E., 531, 532
 Bruggemann, J., 497
 Brummond, D. O., 313
 Brunl, A., 53
 Brunner, R., 618
 Brunngraber, E. F., 335
 Brunschwig, A., 562
 Brunton, L., 481
 Bryan, W. P., 644
 Bryant, B. F., 558
 Bryant, W. M., 496
 Buhl, E. C., 507, 508
 Bublitz, C., 436, 437, 438
 Buchanan, J. G., 94, 95, 96
 Buchanan, J. M., 186, 187, 288, 314, 322, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468
 Buchanan-Davidson, D. J., 638
 Bücher, T., 47, 48, 60, 65, 67, 203
 Buck, F., 140, 149, 150
 Buck, W., 462
 Bucolo, G., 429, 441
 Bucovaz, E. T., 336
 Buddecke, E. 120
 Buddemeyer, E. V., 479
 Budowski, P., 503
 Buettner-Janusch, V., 157, 215, 219, 283, 627
 Bukovsky, J., 176
 Bu'Lock, J. D., 198, 394, 590, 591, 593, 598, 599, 603, 604, 605
 Bumpus, F. M., 158
 Bunce, B., 248, 249
 Bunce, G. E., 176
 Bunyan, J., 48, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506
 Burba, J., 177
 Burch, H. B., 431
 Burcham, E. G., 665
 Burdon, R. H., 315, 320
 Burgen, A. S. V., 471
 Burgi, E., 248, 249
 Burk, N. F., 146
 Burke, G. C., 637
 Burkinshaw, J. H., 575
 Burma, D. P., 257, 313, 316, 318
 Burnet, F. M., 636, 645, 646
 Burnett, J. P., 159, 627
 Burns, J. J., 434, 436, 437, 438
 Burns, S. N., 266
 Burns, V. W., 280, 281
 Burr, G. O., 379
 Burris, R. H., 30
 Burroughs, L. F., 175
 Busanny-Caspari, W., 121
 Bussard, A., 645
 Butler, B. G., 203

Butler, E. A., 155
 Butler, G. B., 119
 Butler, G. W., 203
 Butler, J. A. V., 141, 164,
 248, 285
 Butt, V. S., 430
 Butte, J. C., 604, 605
 Büttner, H., 111
 Byers, E. H., 562
 Bynum, E., 572

C

Cabaud, P. G., 460
 Cabello, J., 182
 Cabib, E., 288, 408, 420
 Cacciola, A. R., 219
 Cadenas, E., 420, 421, 425
 Cahill, G. F., Jr., 421,
 425, 430, 580
 Cairncross, I. M., 81
 Cairns, J., 292, 293
 Calderbank, A., 84, 572
 Caldwell, K., 495, 502
 Calkins, E., 198
 Cameron, D. W., 592, 603,
 606, 618
 Camien, M. N., 203
 Cammarata, P. S., 576
 Campbell, B. J., 158
 Campbell, C. J., 522, 525,
 526
 Campbell, C. R., Jr., 117
 Campbell, D. H., 626, 641,
 643
 Campbell, J. A., 454, 497
 Campbell, J. J. R., 313
 Campbell, P. N., 333, 345,
 347, 349
 Campling, L. M., 379
 Candy, D. J., 420, 663
 Canellakis, E. S., 271-300;
 274, 281, 284, 285, 286,
 301, 302, 314, 315, 319,
 320, 321, 322, 333, 334,
 576
 Canellakis, Z. N., 284, 285,
 320, 321
 Cantero, A., 286
 Cantoni, G. L., 187, 302,
 303, 311, 338
 Cantoni, L., 274
 Canvin, D. T., 419
 Caputo, R., 413, 437, 500,
 501, 502, 503
 Caravaca, J., 576
 Cardani, C., 618
 Cardinal, C. E., 83, 410
 Carlson, D. M., 414
 Carlson, G. L., 440, 452
 Carminatti, H., 288
 Caro, L. C., 276
 Carpenter, C. M., 562
 Carpenter, F. H., 163
 Carpenter, M. P., 437, 500,
 501, 502, 503
 Carr, C., 303
 Carr, J. J., 91
 Carriuolo, J., 336
 Carson, P. E., 428, 582,
 583
 Carson, S. F., 590, 611
 Carter, H. E., 125, 131
 Carter, M. E., 80
 Cartier, J. J., 667
 Cartwright, G. E., 458
 Carubelli, R., 413
 Carvalho, E., 183
 Casarett, G. W., 562
 Casentini, S., 238
 Casida, J. E., 663
 Casimir, J., 174, 175
 Casnati, G., 618
 Cass, L. M., 656
 Cassera, A., 591, 593, 596
 Castellfranco, P., 335
 Castellanos, H., 497
 Castro, Z., 479, 480
 Cathou, R. E., 186, 187,
 465
 Catravas, G. N., 393
 Catron, D. V., 496
 Cavaleri, L. F., 247-70;
 248, 249, 251, 253, 260,
 261, 262
 Cavallini, D., 188
 Cavill, G. W. K., 602
 Cazorla, A., 432
 Cebra, J. J., 147, 148, 630,
 633, 637, 639
 Cehovic, G., 238
 Century, B., 503
 Ceska, M., 182
 Chaffee, R. R., 288
 Chaikoff, I. L., 378, 380,
 382, 383, 384, 391, 392,
 425
 Chain, E. B., 590
 Chalk, K. J. L., 500
 Chalmers, T. M., 580
 Chamberlin, M., 316, 317,
 318, 319
 Chambers, K., 618
 Chambers, R. A., 573
 Chambers, R. W., 309
 Champagne, M., 281, 294,
 640
 Chan, P. C., 52, 54, 56,
 57, 437, 463, 635
 Chan, S. K., 201
 Chanarin, I., 471
 Chance, B., 27, 28, 40, 41,
 47, 48, 49, 50, 55, 58, 59,
 60, 68, 69, 70, 423
 Chanda, S. K., 87
 Chang, C., 424, 478
 Chang, M. L. W., 461
 Chang, T. L., 104
 Chantrenne, H., 305
 Chapeville, F., 189
 Chaplen, P., 594, 595
 Chaplin, H., 561
 Chapman, D. D., 180
 Chapman, E. M., 580
 Chappell, J. B., 72
 Charalampous, F. C., 32,
 35
 Chargaff, E., 128, 129, 259,
 275, 302, 303, 352, 356,
 360, 413
 Charles, M., 140, 149
 Charlson, A. J., 441
 Charlwood, P. A., 177
 Charollais, E., 436
 Chase, M., 351
 Chatterjee, A. K., 91
 Chatterjee, G. C., 437, 484
 Chatterjee, I. B., 437
 Chauvet, J., 157, 214, 215,
 239
 Chavarria, C., 580
 Chavin, W., 198
 Chayen, J., 280
 Cheek, W. R., 239
 Cheffert, R. I., 97
 Chefurka, W., 59, 176
 Cheldelin, V. H., 185, 424,
 654, 656, 659, 661, 662
 Chen, C., 457
 Chen, F. P., 93
 Chen, J. Y., 397, 398
 Chen, S., 479
 Chen, Y. T., 437, 438
 Chenoweth, R. G., 617
 Cherbuliez, E., 145, 161
 Cherniak, R., 418
 Chernick, S. S., 391
 Chiang, C., 433
 Chien-Hsia, S., 290
 Chiga, M., 56, 62, 63, 288
 Child, R. G., 219
 Chin, W., 290
 Chinchinian, H., 552
 Chirigos, M. A., 559, 655,
 656
 Chitre, R. G., 456
 Chmielewska, L., 48, 50
 Cho, Y. S., 40, 201
 Chosy, J. J., 481
 Chou, M., 463
 Choudhury, D., 82
 Chow, B. F., 242, 424, 478,
 479, 482
 Christensen, E., 421, 422
 Christensen, T. B., 87
 Christian, C. L., 646
 Christie, F. H. E., 577
 Christman, D. R., 242
 Christophe, J., 431
 Chü, N., 440
 Chung, A. S. M., 458
 Chung, C. S., 581
 Chung, C. W., 316
 Chung, D., 156, 157, 216,
 217, 219, 239
 Chytil, F., 39
 Christman, D. R., 42
 Ciaccio, E. I., 424
 Cifonelli, J. A., 89, 90, 91,
 93, 417
 Cinader, B., 636

- Cipera, J. D., 216
 Ciperović, O. S., 150
 Clancy, M. J., 88
 Clark, A. J., 663
 Clark, B., 107, 371, 372, 373
 Clark, B. F. C., 122
 Clark, J. R., 431
 Clark, V. M., 48, 50
 Clark, W. M., 1-24
 Clarke, A. E., 85
 Clauser, H., 413
 Clay, R. D., 579
 Clegg, M. D., 155
 Cleland, W. W., 615
 Clement, D. H., 483
 Clezy, P. S., 602
 Cline, R. E., 203, 576
 Cloarec, L., 97, 413
 Cloudman, A. M., 563
 Clowes, G. H. A., 549
 Clutton, R. F., 637
 Coates, J. H., 249
 Coates, M. E., 479, 499
 Cochran, W. A., 577
 Codner, R. C., 606
 Coe, E. L., 356
 Coghill, R. D., 614
 Cohen, B. B., 146
 Cohen, G. N., 180, 302, 335, 346, 349
 Cohen, J. A., 163
 Cohen, L. A., 143, 180
 Cohen, M., 356
 Cohen, P. P., 576, 626
 Cohen, S., 635
 Cohen, S. S., 276, 287, 314, 322, 351, 355, 432
 Cohen, T., 596, 598
 Cohendy, M., 517, 518
 Cohn, G. L., 361
 Cohn, M., 36, 644
 Cohn, M. J., 57
 Cole, M. J., 663
 Cole, R. D., 140, 143, 158, 219
 Cole, W. H., 562
 Coleman, C. B., 114, 119
 Coleman, D. L., 183, 196, 582
 Coleman, R., 373
 Coletta, M., 188
 Colle, E., 480
 Collentine, G. E., 527
 Collie, J. N., 393
 Collier, H. B., 500
 Collinet, C., 665
 Collins, F. D., 372, 373
 Colowick, S. P., 140, 141, 420, 423
 Colter, J. S., 275
 Comb, D. G., 290, 412
 Combs, G. F., 522, 526, 529, 530
 Comly, L. T., 340, 341, 342, 350
 Common, R. H., 162
 Concoran, J. W., 396
 Condie, R. M., 646
 Coniglio, J. G., 459, 460
 Conlon, L. E., 117
 Conn, E. E., 197
 Conn, J. W., 202, 580
 Connel, G. E., 141
 Connelly, C., 140, 162
 Connelly, C. M., 41
 Connelly, J. L., 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61
 Conney, A. H., 437, 438
 Conquy, T., 496
 Conrad, H. E., 55
 Constantin, M. J., 370
 Constantopoulos, G., 31
 Contessa, A. R., 53
 Cook, G. M. W., 413, 414
 Cook, J. P., 641
 Cook, W. H., 162
 Cooke, R. A., 635
 Coombs, T. L., 151
 Coon, M. J., 36, 576
 Cooper, B. A., 481
 Cooper, C., 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 73
 Cooper, F. P., 82
 Cooper, J. A. D., 427
 Cooper, J. R., 201
 Cooper, N. S., 639
 Cooperman, J. M., 470, 471
 Coote, J. L., 361
 Coquin-Carnot, M., 410
 Corcas, J., 635
 Corcoran, J. W., 604, 605
 Cordes, E., 303, 337, 339
 Cordes, S., 336
 Cori, C. F., 83, 408, 420, 421, 571
 Cori, G. T., 569, 571
 Cormick, J., 153, 155
 Cornatzer, W. E., 126
 Cornblath, M., 409, 569, 571
 Cornforth, J. W., 369
 Cornwell, D. G., 103
 Corwin, L. M., 501, 502, 503, 506
 Corzo, R. H., 590, 613
 Cotty, V. S., 662
 Countryman, J. L., 254, 351, 352
 Couri, C., 428
 Courrier, R., 238
 Coutsoygeorgopoulos, C., 281, 319, 320
 Cowan, J. C., 114, 119
 Cowie, D. B., 349
 Cox, A. R., 313
 Cox, R. A., 249, 303
 Coy, U., 303, 319, 338
 Craddock, V. M., 361
 Craig, C. P., 146
 Craig, J. M., 576
 Craig, J. W., 580
 Craig, L. C., 140, 157, 240
 Cramer, F., 313
 Cramer, J. W., 35
 Crandall, D. I., 37
 Crane, R. K., 420, 421
 Craseman, J. M., 292
 Crathorn, A. R., 285
 Crawford, E. J., 407
 Crawford, I. P., 200
 Crawford, M. A., 579
 Crawhall, J. C., 576
 Creasey, W. A., 287
 Cress, E. A., 515
 Crick, F. H. C., 254, 258, 264, 334, 339, 344, 352, 359
 Crider, Q., 504, 506
 Crisley, F. D., 151
 Crittenden, E. R. S., 163
 Crocker, T. T., 277
 Cronkite, E. P., 480, 481, 482, 576
 Croon, I., 85
 Crosbie, G. W., 185
 Cross, A. D., 33
 Cross, M. J., 466
 Crossley, A., 370
 Crowell, B. B., 583
 Crowley, L. V., 524, 537
 Crumpler, H. R., 575
 Csallany, A. S., 504
 Cullen, A. M., 200
 Cummings, D. J., 282, 291
 Cunningham, B. A., 197
 Cunningham, W. L., 84
 Curran, J., 178
 Currie, A. L., 81
 Curtis, R. F., 596
 Cusack, E. R., 503
 Cusworth, D. C., 183, 572, 575, 577, 578, 579
 Cynkin, M. A., 415, 439

D

- D'Abramo, F., 416
 DuCosta, F. M., 575
 Dacquist, M. P., 539
 Dadd, R. H., 654, 655, 657, 658, 660, 664, 665
 Daft, F. S., 521, 525, 527, 531
 Dagley, S., 38
 Dahlquist, A., 537, 574
 Dahms, G., 464
 Dain, J. A., 127
 Dalby, S., 175
 D'Alessandro, A., 69
 Dallam, R. D., 48, 50, 65
 Dam, H., 379, 504, 505, 507, 509
 D'Amelio, V., 349
 Dameshek, W., 562, 646
 Dammin, G., 541
 Dancis, J., 202, 577
 Dandliker, W. B., 644
 Daniel, H., 127
 Daniel, R. G., 190
 Daniel, V., 303, 314, 315,

- 341, 342
 Daniels, E. G., 175
 Danielsson, H., 537
 Danishefsky, I., 91
 Danowski, T. S., 226
 Darby, W. J., 458
 Darmady, E. M., 500, 579
 Das, M. L., 440, 461
 Dasai, D. B., 456
 Datta, A. G., 53, 54, 62, 63, 65, 73, 428
 Dauben, W. G., 610
 Daul, G. C., 80
 Dautreaux, M., 156
 Davenport, J. B., 108
 Davern, C. L., 273, 355
 David, S., 589, 618
 Davidov, E. R., 290
 Davidova, E. G., 290
 Davidson, C. S., 452, 453
 Davidson, D., 279
 Davidson, E., 411, 417, 418
 Davidson, E. A., 89, 418
 Davidson, J. D., 575
 Davidson, J. N., 285, 301, 305, 322
 Davidson, P. F., 333
 Davie, E. W., 335, 336
 Davies, D. D., 174, 196
 Davies, D. M., 655
 Davies, D. R., 254, 312
 Davies, D. S., 219, 236
 Davies, J. W., 282, 290
 Davies, M. C., 219
 Davies, P. W., 41
 Davies, R. E., 52, 71
 Davies, R. K., 183, 575
 Davies, R. O., 582
 Davis, A. L., 193
 Davis, B. D., 196, 393, 395
 Davis, F. F., 303
 Davis, J. W., 336
 Davis, N. B., 187, 188
 Davis, R. L., 424, 478
 Davis, S. B., 219, 236
 Davis, W. W., 421
 Davison, A. L., 94
 Davison, P. F., 247, 248, 249, 264
 Davisson, E. O., 479
 Dawkins, M. J. R., 54, 59, 410
 Dawson, C. R., 198
 Dawson, R., 160
 Dawson, R. M. C., 108, 111, 122, 123, 124, 373, 436
 Day, A. C., 596
 Day, E. D., 549-68; 554, 555, 556, 558, 560, 561, 562, 636
 Day, M. G., 197
 Day, P. L., 477
 Dayton, P. G., 438
 De, E., 163
 De, P. K., 160
 Dean, A. C. R., 271, 274
 Dean, F. M., 594, 596
 Dean, F. P., 503
 Dear, W. E., 239
 DeBernard, B., 48
 Debre, R., 572
 Debruck, M., 259
 Debuch, H., 105, 106, 111, 116
 Dedman, M. L., 227
 Defalco, A., 183, 575
 De-Fan, T., 161
 de Fekete, M. A. R., 83, 410
 Deffner, G. G. J., 175
 De Flora, A., 429
 de Garilhe, M. P., 239
 De Gier, J., 118
 De Giuseppe, L., 453
 De Groot, A. P., 661
 De Haas, G. H., 106
 DeHauwer, G., 194
 De Heus, J. G., 104
 Dehority, B. A., 503
 Deicher, H. R. G., 639
 Deicke, A. F., 104
 De Issaly, I. M., 430
 De Jarnette, E., 163
 Dekker, C. A., 333
 Dekker, E. E., 196
 De Kleuver, G. J., 104
 de Kluet, S. R., 290
 de la Haba, G. L., 341
 de la Hueraga, J., 539
 de Lamirande, G., 286
 Delaney, R., 640
 DeLanney, L. E., 563
 de Leva, A. M., 524, 541
 Delbruck, A., 417
 Delbrück, M., 261
 del Campillo-Campbell, A., 312
 Deller, D. J., 479
 Dellert, E. E., 638
 Dellweg, H., 290, 472, 473
 DeLong, D. M., 655, 656, 665
 DeLuca, M., 65
 Demain, A. L., 194, 589
 DeMarco, C., 188
 De Meillon, E., 662
 De Milstein, C. P., 162
 Demos, J., 581, 582
 Den, H., 380, 381
 Denamur, R., 414
 Denison, F. W., 611
 Dent, C. E., 183, 572, 575, 577, 578, 579
 de Pasqualini, C. D., 560
 de Poli, A., 238
 Deringer, M. K., 543
 DeRobichon-Szulmajster, H., 180
 Desai, I., 495, 502
 Desnuelle, P., 140, 149, 369, 370
 deSomer, P., 553
 Deuel, H., 80, 86
 Deuschle, F. M., 457
 Deutsch, H. F., 142, 161, 631, 635, 640
 Deutsch, J., 248, 251
 DeVay, J. E., 610
 de Vitry, F., 278
 Devlin, T. M., 49, 50, 52, 54, 58
 DeVolt, H. M., 542
 DeVries, A., 579
 Dewey, V. C., 464
 DeWitt, J., 431
 DeWitt, W. B., 523, 536
 De Wolfe, M. S., 141
 Diadkova, A. M., 550
 Diamond, E. G., 431
 Diamond, H. D., 559
 Diamond, L. S., 540
 Dicke, W. K., 574
 Dickens, F., 185, 440, 441
 Dickerson, R. E., 143, 154
 Dickinson, C. J., 577, 578
 Dicks, M. W., 503
 Dieckmann, M., 276, 302, 303, 314, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339
 Diedrich, D. F., 420
 DiGeorge, A. M., 202
 Di Girolamo, A., 289, 416
 Di Girolamo, M., 289, 416
 Dillon, T., 88
 Dils, R. R., 374, 380, 382, 383
 Di Marco, A., 474
 DiMarzio, E. A., 252
 DiMilia, A., 335
 Dimler, R. J., 140
 Dimond, J. B., 655, 656, 665
 Dingle, J., 495
 Dingle, J. T., 495, 502
 Dingman, W., 183, 575
 Dinning, J. S., 183, 477
 Dintzis, H. M., 348
 DiPietro, D. L., 421
 Diplock, A. T., 48, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506
 DiRaimondo, V. C., 226
 Diringier, R., 139, 256, 316
 di Sant' Agnese, P. A., 581
 Dische, Z., 429
 Distler, J. J., 93
 Dittmer, J. C., 122, 123, 124, 373
 Dituri, F., 377, 379, 380
 Divekar, P. V., 602
 Dixon, G. H., 163
 Dixon, H. B. F., 215, 219, 227, 237
 Dixon, J., 351
 Dixon, J. S., 156, 215, 219
 Djaldetti, M., 579
 Djerassi, C., 606, 609
 Djordjevic, B., 292
 Diouha, V., 146

- Dmitrovskii, A. A., 493
 Dmuchowski, B. L., 426
 Dobson, D. C., 462
 Doctor, B. P., 276, 337, 338, 339
 Dodgson, K. S., 89, 90, 127, 185, 197
 Doeg, K. A., 48
 Doepfner, W., 224
 Doerschuk, A. P., 616, 617
 Doery, H. M., 130
 Doi, R. H., 355
 Doisy, E. A., 508
 Dold, U., 425
 Doležilová, L., 598, 604, 605, 606
 Dolin, M. I., 29, 308, 313
 Domagk, G., 561
 Donaldson, K. O., 464, 465
 Dondon, J., 309
 Donnell, G. N., 572
 Donohue, J., 258
 Donovan, F. W., 590
 Doran, B. M., 478
 Doray, B. H., 571, 572
 Dorfman, A., 79, 89, 90, 91, 417, 418, 575
 Doscher, M. S., 150
 Dostrovsky, I., 42
 Doty, P., 139, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 262, 301, 304, 312, 318, 338, 352, 355, 638, 643
 Doucett, C. F., 657
 Doudney, C. O., 282, 291
 Doudoroff, M., 419
 Dougall, D. K., 194
 Dougherty, E. C., 653, 654
 Dowdle, E. B., 497, 498, 499
 Dowling, J. E., 492, 493
 Doy, C. H., 196, 199
 Doyle, D., 93
 Drakulic, M., 291, 292
 Draper, H. H., 504
 Dray, S., 159, 634
 Dreistach, L., 104
 Dresser, D. W., 645
 Dressler, H., 198
 Dressner, E., 195
 Dreyer, D. L., 596
 Dreyer, W. J., 641
 Dreyfus, J. C., 146, 345, 346, 569, 572, 581, 582
 Dreyfus, P. M., 454
 Driscoll, T. B., 479
 Drummond, D. W., 87
 Drummond, G. I., 453
 Drury, D. R., 391
 Drysdale, G. R., 57
 Dubiska, A., 634
 Dubiski, S., 634
 Dubowitz, V., 581
 DuBuy, H. G., 422
 Dudziak, Z., 634
 Duerksen, J. D., 349
 Dufek, E. J., 114, 119
 Dulbecco, R., 555
 Dumont, J. E., 430
 Dumont, P., 112
 Dumville, G., 179
 Dunlap, A., 665
 Dunn, D. B., 303, 310
 Dunn, T. B., 543
 Dunn, M. S., 203
 Duplan, J. F., 557
 Durant, G. J., 91
 Durell, J., 187
 Durieux, J., 641
 Dutcher, J. D., 606
 Dutton, A. H., 645, 646
 Dutton, G. G. S., 81
 Dutton, R. W., 645, 646
 Du Vigneaud, V., 190, 214, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 230, 231, 233, 539

 E
 Eade, R. A., 596
 Eagle, H., 189, 333, 334, 436
 Eastoe, J. E., 144
 Eaton, H. D., 503
 Ebashi, S., 581
 Eberhardt, G., 601, 602
 Ebert, J. D., 563
 Ebisuzaki, K., 322
 Ecoffier, J., 582
 Edelman, G. M., 631, 632, 633
 Edelman, I. S., 644
 Edelson, J., 189, 194
 Edmonds, M., 289, 315, 316, 320
 Edmundson, A. B., 143, 154
 Edsberg, R. L., 105, 114, 115
 Edstrom, J. E., 274
 Edwards, S. W., 26
 Edwards, T. E., 93
 Edwin, E. E., 48, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506
 Egami, F., 418
 Egge, H., 79, 127, 128, 129
 Eggerer, H., 399, 476
 Eggleston, L. V., 89
 Ehrensward, G., 200, 590, 591, 597, 599, 600, 602
 Eiber, H. B., 91
 Eichberg, J., 108
 Eichel, H. J., 176
 Eichhorn, J., 26
 Eide, P. M., 657
 Eigner, E. A., 219, 236, 335
 Eigner, J., 248, 251, 253, 254, 312, 355
 Eimhjellen, K. E., 613
 Einheber, A., 526, 539
 Eisen, H. N., 625, 642, 643, 645, 646
 Eisenberg, H., 301, 352
 Eisengart, A., 506
 Eisentraut, A. M., 634
 Eisner, A., 646
 Ekens, R. P., 483
 Elbein, A. D., 415, 612
 Elberg, S. S., 625
 Elder, T. D., 493, 494, 573, 576
 Elezondo, J., 458
 Ellem, K. A. O., 275
 Ellfolk, N., 156
 Elliott, D. F., 140, 158
 Elliott, P., 87
 Elliott, W. H., 184, 507
 Elliotte, K. A. C., 28
 Ellis, J., 661
 Ellis, R. B., 122, 123, 124
 Ellis, R. J., 174
 Elsdon, S. R., 369
 Elson, D., 294, 333, 349, 645
 Elvehjem, C. A., 47, 528
 Elwyn, D., 374
 Emery, E., 503
 Emmelot, P., 422
 Engel, F. C., 221, 226, 239
 Engel, F. L., 238
 Engel, K., 626
 Engel, R. W., 525
 Engelberger, F., 636
 English, J. P., 219
 English, R. J., 594, 595, 605, 618
 Ennor, A. H., 185
 Enns, T., 52, 54, 56, 57
 Enriane, M., 316
 Entner, N., 288, 313
 Ephrussi-Taylor, H., 251
 Eppe, H. M. R., 177
 Epstein, S. I., 148, 643
 Erbland, J., 106, 115, 120, 372, 373
 Erenberg, R. H., 203
 Erickson, B. A., 478
 Erickson, B. N., 478
 Erickson, J. L. E., 117
 Ericson, L. E., 187
 Eriksson, S., 539, 633
 Ernster, L., 54
 Ernster, L., 50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 69, 70
 Eroshkina, A. M., 552
 Errera, M., 278
 Erspamer, V., 201
 Ervin, R. F., 516, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 534, 543
 Eschrich, W., 85
 Estabrook, R. W., 53, 54
 Estes, E. H., Jr., 422
 Etingof, R. N., 422
 Evans, C., 436, 437, 438
 Evans, E. A., Jr., 351
 Evans, E. S., 219
 Evans, J., 112

AUTHOR INDEX

683

Evans, J. M., 87
 Evans, W. C., 38
 Evans, W. R., 203
 Evered, D. F., 575
 Everett, G. A., 337, 338
 Everett, W. B., 84
 Everson, T. C., 562
 Everson Pearse, A. G., 581
 Ewald, C. M., 81
 Eylar, E. H., 96
 Ezekiel, D. H., 276

F

Faber, J. E., 542
 Fagan, V., 392
 Fahey, J. L., 160, 627, 629, 631, 632
 Faillard, H., 414
 Fajans, S. S., 202, 580
 Falcone, A. B., 50, 57
 Fanshawe, R. S., 86
 Faragalla, F. F., 457
 Farah, A., 571
 Farah, F. S., 625
 Farmer, A. W., 141
 Farmer, T. H., 219, 227
 Farmer, V. C., 592
 Farquhar, J. W., 103, 104, 107, 111, 116
 Farrow, J., 276, 338
 Farthing, C. P., 627, 629
 Fasella, P., 174
 Fauconneau, G., 414
 Faulds, W. F., 596
 Faure-Fremiet, E., 281
 Favelukes, G., 345, 346
 Fazekas de St. Groth, S., 96
 Feather, M. S., 81
 Fediushkin, M. P., 562
 Feeley, J., 177
 Feeney, R. E., 413
 Feigelson, P., 39, 40, 201
 Feigen, G. A., 644
 Feinberg, R. H., 191
 Feinendegen, L. E., 272, 273
 Feingold, D. S., 85, 439, 574
 Feldman, M., 349, 559, 645
 Feldmann, H., 423
 Fell, H. B., 494, 495
 Fellig, J., 163, 294
 Felsenfeld, G., 249, 254, 312
 Felsenfeld, H., 412
 Felton, S. P., 48
 Fennell, D., 598
 Fenner, F., 645
 Ferguson, L. A., 645
 Ferguson, M. S., 516
 Ferrans, V. J., 104, 113, 119
 Ferrari, W., 238
 Ferretti, L. D., 600, 601
 Feulgen, R., 104, 113, 119

Fiala, A., 285
 Fiala, S., 285
 Field, H., 370
 Field, J. B., 202, 430, 431, 580
 Fielding, B. C., 595
 Fielding, L., 374
 Fierce, W. L., 219
 Figard, P. H., 374
 Figueiredo, E. A., 322
 Finamore, F. J., 275
 Fincham, J. R. S., 178
 Fink, K., 203, 289, 575, 576
 Fink, M. A., 555, 562
 Fink, R. M., 203, 289, 575, 576
 Finlayson, A. J., 193
 Finlayson, T., 659
 Finn, B. M., 217, 219, 221
 Finney, J. W., 562
 Finston, R., 260
 Fischer, E., 146
 Fischer, E. H., 408
 Fischer, F. C., 162
 Fischer, G. A., 284
 Fischer, R., 618
 Fischer, T. N., 303, 304
 Fisher, E. H., 163
 Fisher, H. F., 178
 Fisher, J., 569, 570, 571, 572
 Fisher, J. F., 174
 Fisher, J. M., 350
 Fisher, J. R., 182
 Fisher, T. N., 354
 Fishman, J., 609
 Fishman, W. H., 409, 429
 Fitch, C. D., 183
 Fitch, W. M., 425
 Fitt, P. S., 224, 233
 Fitting, C., 419
 Fitton, P., 593, 594, 596
 Fitzgerald, R. J., 516, 529, 543
 Fitz-James, P. C., 280
 Fitzpatrick, T. B., 198
 Fleischer, S., 159
 Flacks, J. G., 322
 Flanagan, C. L., 582
 Flanagan, T. L., 454
 Flavin, M., 397
 Flax, M. H., 561
 Fleischer, S., 627
 Fleischman, J. B., 248
 Fleming, I. D., 84
 Fletcher, M. J., 362
 Fliedner, T. M., 576
 Flodin, P., 142, 626
 Florey, E., 180
 Flory, P. J., 253
 Floss, H. G., 200, 618
 Flowers, H. M., 125
 Fluaharty, A., 56
 Flynn, F. V., 155
 Flynn, L. M., 478
 Fogel, M., 555

Folk, J. E., 151
 Folkers, K., 226, 506
 Foltmann, B., 141
 Foltz, C. M., 502
 Fong, C. T. O., 242
 Fonken, G. J., 610
 Fontell, K., 103, 104
 Forbes, M., 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530, 531, 535, 536, 538, 539, 541, 542
 Forbes, R. M., 461
 Forgash, A. J., 658, 660
 Formal, S. B., 541
 Formica, J. V., 381
 Fornaini, G., 428
 Forrest, H. S., 34
 Forrester, J. S., 117
 Forro, F., Jr., 261, 276, 280
 Forro, J. R., 282
 Forsham, P. H., 226, 634
 Foster, A. B., 79, 90, 91
 Foster, F. L., Jr., 525, 526
 Foster, H. L., 515
 Foster, J. F., 84
 Foster, J. W., 30, 36, 590, 611, 615
 Foster, M. A., 186
 Fothergill, J. E., 552, 625, 642, 643
 Fowden, L., 174
 Fowler, A. V., 203
 Fowler, L. R., 48
 Fowlks, W. L., 25, 30, 32, 37
 Fox, E., 292
 Fox, G., 272
 Fox, M. R. S., 470, 478, 482, 504, 530
 Fox, M. S., 266
 Fox, S. W., 203
 Fraenkel, G., 653, 654, 656, 657, 658, 659, 661, 663, 666, 667
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 164, 358, 359, 360
 Franck, B., 599
 Frandsen, N. O., 603
 Franek, F., 145, 159, 160, 632, 633, 635
 Frank, M., 579
 Frank, O., 471, 474
 Franklin, E. C., 631, 632, 635
 Franklin, R. M., 292, 293
 Franz, J., 158
 Franzen, J. S., 282
 Franzl, R. E., 105, 106, 109, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120
 Frappe, D. L., 496
 Fraser, D., 577
 Fraser, P. E., 181
 Fredericks, J., 440
 Fredrickson, D. S., 569
 Free, J. B., 661

- Freedberg, I. M., 574
 Freedland, H. A., 201
 Freeman, T., 635
 Freifelder, D., 247, 249, 264
 Freiman, A. A., 164
 Freinkel, N., 429, 436
 French, A. J., 516, 521
 French, R. A., 659
 Frentzer, J. H., 348
 Fresco, J. R., 249, 255, 256, 259, 262, 304, 312, 318
 Frieden, C., 178
 Frieden, E., 37, 198, 201
 Friedkin, M., 289, 468, 614
 Friedman, D. L., 398, 399
 Friedrich, W., 473
 Friedrich-Freksa, H., 164
 Friedrichs, E., 107
 Friend, C. J., 497
 Friend, W. G., 653, 654, 656, 658, 659, 660, 667
 Friendly, D., 558
 Frimpter, G. W., 190, 203
 Fritz, G. J., 30
 Fritz, I. B., 103
 Froesch, E. R., 573
 Fromageot, C., 239
 Fromageot, P., 189
 Frontali, N., 180
 Fronticelli, C., 335
 Fryer, R. I., 597, 616
 Fudenberg, H., 631, 634, 635
 Fuerst, C., 252
 Fugmann, U., 53, 68
 Fujicka, H., 161
 Fujii, S., 40
 Fujimoto, A., 427
 Fujita, Y., 173
 Fukasawa, T., 426
 Fukuda, M., 562
 Fukunaga, K., 195
 Fukutome, K., 173
 Fulco, A. J., 378
 Fuller, W., 340
 Funatsu, M., 151
 Furth, J. J., 251, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319
 Fynn, G. H., 506
- G
- Gabriel, A. R., 479
 Gabrielson, F. C., 558
 Gabrio, B. W., 470
 Gabuten, A. R., 542
 Gaines, J. C., 666
 Gainor, C., 151
 Gaiser, P., 475, 476
 Gale, E. F., 177
 Gall, J. G., 281
 Gallardo, J. T., 458
 Galloway, B., 92, 416, 419, 441
 Galum, R., 656
 Gamble, J. L., Jr., 49, 50, 54, 58, 72
 Gamble, W., 461
 Gammack, D. B., 155
 Gander, J. E., 419, 608, 615
 Ganguli, N. C., 196, 431, 439
 Ganguly, J., 377, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 389, 393, 394, 491, 497
 Ganrot, P. O., 192
 Garbe, E. E., 482
 Garber, E. R., 62
 Garbers, C. F., 497
 Gardiner, P. E., 93
 Gardiner, R. C., 470
 Gardner, J. N., 604
 Gardner, L. I., 569
 Gardonyi, E., 562
 Garegg, P. J., 81
 Garnani, S., 399
 Garner, H. R., 415, 612
 Garner, W., 410
 Garnier, J., 640
 Garnjobst, L., 602
 Garry, B. J., 190, 191
 Gartha, S., 481
 Gartler, S. M., 575, 576
 Gasseling, M. T., 558
 Gassmann, B., 454
 Gatenbeck, S., 591, 593, 594, 595, 597, 599
 Gatt, S., 131
 Gauchery, M., 281
 Gauhe, A., 79, 128, 129
 Gauden, M. E., 279
 Gault, S. D., 558
 Gaylord, H. R., 549, 560
 Gee, M., 86
 Gehring-Müller, R., 153, 154
 Geiduschek, E. P., 248, 249, 250, 254, 257, 258, 318, 319, 356
 Gelber, B., 281
 Gelboin, H. V., 438
 Gelfand, M., 119, 120, 121
 Gell, P. G. H., 642
 Geller, H. H., 117
 Gelotte, B., 142
 Gel'shtein, V. I., 552
 Genest, K., 582
 George, M., 645
 Georg-Plant, M. M. T., 88
 Gerald, P. S., 155
 Germar, H., 479
 Gerritsen, T., 175
 Gershenovich, Z. S., 184
 Gershoff, S. N., 457, 535
 Gerstl, B., 115
 Geschwind, I. I., 157, 215, 219, 236
 Getz, G. S., 369
 Gey, G. O., Jr., 582
 Ghadimi, H., 192
 Gholson, R. K., 36
 Ghosh, J. J., 437
 Ghosh, N. C., 437
 Ghosh, P. K., 195
 Ghosh, S., 411, 412
 Ghuyssen, J. M., 97
 Gibbs, J. H., 252
 Gibbs, M., 424, 430, 433
 Gibbs, N. K., 197
 Gibian, H., 139
 Gibson, D. M., 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 388, 392, 398
 Gibson, F., 196, 199
 Gibson, K. D., 185, 374
 Gielen, W., 127, 128, 129
 Gigg, R., 125
 Gilbert, G. A., 642
 Gilbert, W., 254, 256, 304, 354
 Gilbertson, J. R., 108
 Gilfillan, R. F., 430
 Gill, T. J., III, 638
 Giller, K. E., 626
 Gillespie, R. E., 538, 574
 Gillingham, J. K., 83
 Gillingham, J., 497
 Gilmour, D., 653
 Gilvarg, C., 192, 193
 Ginoza, W., 250, 251
 Ginsburg, I., 558
 Ginsburg, V., 289, 414, 436, 441, 572
 Girao, C. B., 579
 Girkor'eva, M. T., 286
 Giri, K. V., 194
 Gish, D. T., 164, 219, 222
 Gitlin, D., 628
 Gitlin, O., 160
 Gittler, C., 458
 Gitzelmann, R., 570, 571, 572
 Givol, D., 147, 148, 630, 633
 Gladner, J. A., 151
 Gladstone, L., 256, 316
 Glahn, P., 50
 Glandner, J. A., 163
 Glasner, S. C., 156
 Glaser, L., 178, 289, 416
 Glass, C. A., 114, 119
 Glass, G. B. J., 479, 482
 Glässer, A., 201
 Glassman, E., 34, 303, 335, 336, 339
 Glaze, R., 63
 Glazer, A. N., 151
 Glazer, H. S., 460
 Glenn, J. L., 335
 Glick, D., 431
 Glimstedt, G., 517, 519, 531
 Globerson, A., 349, 559, 645
 Glock, G. E., 392
 Gloor, U., 492, 507, 509
 Glover, J., 491, 496, 497
 Glukhoded, I. S., 104
 Gmelin, R., 174
 Goa, J., 80
 Godin, P., 595

- Godiniaux, E., 308, 313
 Godson, G. N., 362
 Goedde, H. W., 440
 Goetz, K., 423
 Göggel, K.-H., 440
 Goh, K., 559
 Golarz, M. N., 582
 Gold, A. M., 593
 Goldberg, I. H., 103, 123, 126
 Goldberg, L., 662
 Goldbloom, R. B., 503
 Goldemberg, S. H., 408, 571
 Goldfine, H., 401, 402
 Goldfisher, S., 288
 Goldin, A., 559
 Goldman, D. S., 424
 Goldman, P., 388, 391
 Goldmann, M., 257, 316, 317, 318, 319, 321
 Goldsmith, E. D., 664
 Goldsmith, G. A., 458
 Goldstein, A., 272
 Goldstein, I. J., 81
 Goldstein, J., 335
 Goldstein, L., 277
 Goldstein, M. N., 552
 Goldstone, A., 195, 196
 Goldthwait, D., 349
 Goldwasser, E., 316, 320
 Golewski, S., 312
 Gonda, O., 59
 Gonzalez, C., 288, 313, 410
 Good, R. A., 562, 579, 646
 Goodeve, A. M., 200
 Goodgal, S., 265
 Goodland, R. L., 32, 562
 Goodman, A., 42
 Goodman, J. W., 634
 Goodner, C. J., 429
 Goodwin, F., 494
 Goodwin, T. W., 456, 589
 Gopalan, C., 497
 Gopalkrishnan, K. S., 194
 Gorbman, A., 580
 Gordon, C., 236
 Gordon, H. A., 516, 517, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 631, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543
 Gordon, H. T., 653, 655, 656, 658, 660, 662, 663, 667
 Gordon, J., 635
 Gordon, J. J., 606
 Gordon, R. S., 503
 Gordon, S., 214, 230
 Gordon, W. G., 161
 Goror, P. A., 555, 556, 558, 563
 Gorin, P. A. J., 85
 Gorini, L., 183, 190
 Görisch, V., 30
 Gosslee, D. G., 503
 Goswami, A., 379
 Goswami, M. N. D., 32, 197, 483
 Got, R., 413
 Gotterer, G. S., 65
 Gottesman, M. E., 320, 321
 Gottfried, E. L., 108, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119, 120
 Gottschalk, A., 79, 96, 130, 411, 413, 414
 Gourvitch, A. E., 626, 627, 628
 Grabar, P., 551, 553, 562, 638, 640
 Grabe, B., 50
 Grace, J. T., 562
 Grado, C., 122, 123
 Graf, L., 131, 550
 Graham, A. F., 273
 Graham, E. R. B., 96, 414
 Graham, J. B., 560, 561, 562
 Graham, R. M., 560, 561, 562
 Gran, F. C., 500
 Grangaud, R., 494, 496
 Granick, S., 184
 Grannis, G. F., 143, 164
 Grant, A. B., 505
 Grant, J. K., 35
 Grant, R. A., 644
 Grasbeck, R., 480, 483
 Grassmann, W., 162
 Gratzner, W. B., 139
 Graves, D. J., 146, 163
 Gray, D. O., 174
 Gray, E. D., 285, 322
 Gray, G. M., 104, 106, 107, 108, 112, 116, 117, 370, 372, 373
 Gray, R. R., 410
 Grazi, E., 429
 Green, B., 609
 Green, D. E., 47, 48, 376
 Green, D. W., 333
 Green, H. N., 553
 Green, J., 48, 500, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506
 Green, N. M., 194
 Greenberg, B., 661
 Greenberg, D. M., 140, 146, 191, 192, 193, 389, 374, 468, 469
 Greenberg, G. R., 290, 322, 323
 Greenberg, L., 480
 Greenberg, L. D., 458, 459
 Greenberg, L. J., 431
 Greenberg, S. M., 454
 Greene, R. C., 187, 188
 Greengard, O., 39, 40, 201, 345, 347
 Greenspan, F. P., 521
 Greenspan, I., 555
 Greenstein, J. P., 173, 183, 195, 525, 627
 Greenwood, C. T., 81, 82, 84, 87
 Greep, R. O., 242
 Greer, S., 292
 Gregg, C. T., 60, 71, 72, 73
 Gregoriev, G. P., 274
 Gregory, G. I., 106
 Gregory, H., 603, 604
 Gregory, M. E., 459, 478
 Gregušová, V., 164
 Greiling, H., 416, 423
 Gresham, E., 159, 627
 Greull, G., 377, 379, 451
 Greville, G. D., 72
 Gribetz, H. J., 195
 Griffin, B. E., 309
 Griffiths, D. E., 41, 48
 Griffiths, T. W., 503
 Grifo, A. P., 503
 Gripenberg, J., 602
 Grisebach, H., 604, 605, 606, 618
 Grisolia, S., 182, 576
 Grodsky, G. M., 634
 Gröger, D., 200, 618
 Grollman, A. P., 436
 Gros, C., 239
 Gros, F., 254, 256, 304, 305, 335, 346, 354
 Gros, P., 140, 146, 148
 Gross, C. S., 582
 Gross, E., 143
 Gross, G., 473
 Gross, J. I., 418
 Gross, L., 560
 Gross, R. T., 583
 Gross, S. R., 202, 602
 Grossberg, A. L., 140, 636
 Grossi, L. G., 340, 342
 Grossman, L., 254, 291, 319, 639
 Grossowicz, N., 179, 472
 Groupe, V., 555
 Grove, J. F., 609, 610
 Groves, M. L., 161
 Growdon, J. H., 521
 Grubb, R., 634
 Grumbach, M. M., 575
 Grüner, H. D., 197
 Grunberg-Manago, M., 301-32, 271, 272, 274, 278, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 314, 333, 356
 Gründig, E., 161
 Grützmacher, H.-F., 145
 Gryder, R. M., 411
 Guarino, J., 612
 Gubenko, T. L., 159
 Gubernieva, L. M., 159, 628
 Gubler, C. J., 427
 Gudaitos, A., 460
 Guest, J. R., 186, 187, 466, 467
 Guevara, G., 580
 Guha, B. C., 437, 461

- Guidoni, A., 140, 149
 Guild, W. R., 251
 Guillemin, R., 217, 219, 238, 239
 Guillory, R. J., 569, 570
 Gulberg, R., 479
 Gullimo, P., 183
 Gulyas, S., 279
 Gundersen, W., 183
 Gundlach, H. G., 143
 Gunja, Z. H., 80
 Gunsalus, I. C., 184
 Gunter, T., 476
 Gunther, T., 423
 Guntz, G., 414
 Gupta, N. K., 191, 459
 Gupta, P., 656
 Gurin, S., 377, 379, 380, 382, 385, 391, 392
 Gurnani, S., 476
 Gurvich, A. E., 159
 Gusev, A. I., 552
 Guss, J. K., 307, 309, 311
 Gussin, A. E., 112
 Gustafson, B. E., 516, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 532, 534, 536, 537, 538, 539
 Guthrie, G. D., 260
 Gutman, A. B., 578
 Gutter, F. J., 155
 Guttes, S., 279, 281
 Gutmacher, R. M., 529, 536
 Guttman, S., 157, 158, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224, 231, 233, 236
 Guy, O., 140, 149
 Gwinup, G. W., 202
 Gyaw, M. O., 82
 Gyenes, L., 626, 635
 György, P., 379, 525, 529, 530, 534, 538
- H
- Haahti, E. O. A., 104
 Haavik, A. G., 48
 Habeeb, A. F. S. A., 143
 Habel, K., 555
 Haber, E., 143, 163
 Haberland, P., 239
 Habermann, W., 161
 Hack, M. H., 108, 112, 118, 124
 Hackett, E., 562
 Haddad, H. M., 580
 Hagberg, B., 126
 Hagen, K. S., 658, 660
 Hager, L. P., 140, 603
 Häggmark, A., 287
 Hagihara, B., 40, 41, 68, 70, 611
 Hagihira, H., 193
 Hahnert, W. F., 656
 Haines, T. H., 662
 Hakala, M. T., 469
 Hakomori, S., 411
 Halber, W., 550, 551
 Halbert, S. P., 642
 Halenz, D. R., 381, 397, 398, 399
 Haley, E. E., 455
 Halkerson, I. D. K., 26
 Hall, B. D., 254, 255, 256, 301, 303, 304, 352, 354, 355, 356, 362
 Hall, C. E., 249, 260, 262
 Hall, G. E., 122
 Hall, H. D., 352
 Hall, J. B., 287
 Hall, M. E., 309
 Hallén, A., 79
 Hallmann, I., 423
 Halmann, M., 42, 163
 Halpern, Y. S., 179
 Halvorson, H., 181, 272
 Halvorson, H. O., 349
 Hamamura, Y., 654
 Hamilton, J. K., 82
 Hamilton, L. D., 258
 Hamilton, P. B., 144
 Hamilton, R. D., 193
 Hammaker, L., 570, 572
 Hammar, C. H., 176
 Hammen, C. S., 660
 Hammerling, J., 351, 356
 Hammond, C. W., 539
 Hanahan, D. J., 106, 373
 Hanawalt, P. C., 282, 291
 Handschumacher, R. E., 287
 Hanes, C. S., 145
 Hanks, L. V., 200
 Hannig, K., 162
 Hansen, E., 158
 Hansen, R. G., 290, 414, 572
 Hansen, R. W., 36
 Hanus, E. J., 479, 481
 Happold, F. C., 459
 Haq, S., 83
 Harada, M., 177
 Harbers, E., 315
 Hardenbrook, E. G., 503
 Hardin, R. L., 159, 627
 Hardman, J., 180
 Hardy, D. M., 88
 Hardy, F. E., 94, 96
 Hardy, W. W., 482
 Harington, C. R., 637
 Harker, D., 163
 Harlan, W. R., 422
 Harley-Mason, J., 176
 Harlow, H. F., 198
 Harman, P. J., 582
 Harper, A. E., 182
 Harrap, B. S., 139
 Harris, A., 609, 610
 Harris, A. F., 130
 Harris, E. H., 140
 Harris, G., 282, 290
 Harris, G. W., 238
 Harris, H., 273, 277, 569, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 582
 Harris, J. L., 145, 146, 157, 164, 215, 219, 239, 276, 349
 Harris, J. L., 558
 Harris, P. L., 491, 493, 503
 Harris, R. S., 379
 Harrison, G. F., 499
 Harrison, H. C., 498, 499, 500
 Harrison, H. E., 498, 499, 500
 Harrison, K., 50
 Harrison, R., 90, 91
 Harrison, R. W., 516, 525, 528, 534, 537, 543
 Hart, E. B., 528
 Hart, E. W., 579
 Hartley, B. S., 149, 150
 Hartley, P., 630
 Hartley, W. J., 505
 Hartman, R. E., 183
 Hartman, S. C., 314
 Hartmann, F., 431
 Hartmann, G., 303, 319, 335, 336, 337, 338, 343
 Hartree, E. F., 109, 112, 113, 118, 119, 121
 Hartz, R., 533
 Harvey, C. C., 503
 Harwell, S. O., 433, 574
 Hasegawa, E., 417
 Hasegawa, N., 461
 Hasekorn, R., 249, 305, 312
 Hashimoto, K., 38
 Hashimoto, T., 290, 441
 Hashizume, H., 149
 Haslam, E., 602
 Hassall, C. H., 596, 598
 Hassid, W. Z., 85, 289, 415, 419, 427, 439
 Hastings, A. B., 421
 Hatano, S., 179
 Hatch, F. T., 186, 465, 467, 468
 Hatefi, Y., 48
 Haughton, B. G., 203
 Haurowitz, F., 142, 159, 627, 637, 645
 Hauschka, T. S., 553, 563
 Hausmann, E., 36, 194
 Haut, A., 458
 Hawkes, J. G., 642
 Hawkins, J. D., 645
 Hawkins, M., 579
 Haworth, R. D., 602
 Haworth, W. N., 93
 Hawrylyshyn, M., 104
 Haws, E. J., 594, 595
 Hawthorne, J. N., 103, 122, 123, 124
 Hay, G. W., 81
 Hay, J. B., 94
 Hay, M., 604
 Hayaishi, O., 25-46; 25,

- 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32,
 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 173,
 181, 193, 200, 382, 387
 Hayaishi, T., 27, 31
 Hayashi, J. A., 415
 Hayashi, M., 256, 272, 302,
 304, 354
 Haydak, M. H., 662
 Hayes, D., 304, 305
 Hayes, E. R., 121
 Hayes, F., 304, 305, 412
 Hayward, B. J., 632, 635
 Hazzard, D. G., 503
 Heard, C. R. C., 497
 Heard, D. H., 413, 414
 Hearn, W. R., 238, 239
 Hearst, J. E., 248
 Heath, E. C., 414
 Heath, R. G., 200
 Heath, R. L., 93
 Hecht, L. I., 314, 315, 340,
 346
 Hecht, O., 661
 Hecht, S. O., 440
 Hechter, O., 26, 420
 Heddom, A., 482
 Hede, R., 247, 249, 264
 Hedlöf, I., 551
 Hegedüs, B., 497
 Hegre, C. S., 397, 398
 Heidelberger, C., 315
 Heidelberger, M., 79, 92,
 628
 Heimer, R., 635
 Heinrich, H. C., 473, 482
 Heinrichson, R. L., 140, 376
 Heinz, F., 425
 Heiskell, C. L., 562
 Heisler, C. R., 60
 Hell, A., 278
 Hellegers, A., 479
 Helleiner, C. W., 466
 Heller, H., 214, 215
 Heller, J., 669
 Helleman, L., 422
 Hellström, I., 554, 555, 560
 Helmboldt, C. F., 503
 Helmkamp, G. K., 250
 Helmreich, E., 645, 646
 Hemington, N., 111
 Hemker, H. C., 55
 Hemmings, W. A., 625, 630
 Hemphill, C. A., 285
 Henderson, L. M., 194
 Henderson, M. E. K., 592
 Henderson, M. J., 420, 421
 Henderson, R. B., 203, 575,
 576
 Hender, R. W., 362
 Hendricks, U. W., 124
 Hendrickson, H., 91
 Hendry, R. A., 125, 131
 Henry, M., 28
 Henry, S. M., 189, 662
 Henson, E., 477
 Heppel, L. A., 288, 305,
 306, 307, 308, 309, 310,
 312, 313, 314
 Herbert, E., 274, 314, 315,
 316
 Herbert, V., 470, 471, 472,
 480
 Herbert, W., 480
 Heremans, J. F., 631
 Heremans, M. Th., 631
 Heri, W. J., 80, 86
 Herman, C., 194
 Hermans, J., 248
 Herndon, J. F., 454
 Herranen, A. M., 340
 Herring, B., 202, 430
 Herriott, R. M., 253, 258,
 645
 Herrmann, H., 592
 Herron, J. S., 496
 Hers, H. G., 425, 570, 573
 Hershey, A. D., 247, 248,
 249, 252, 264, 351
 Herskovitz, T., 250
 Hertz, R., 140
 Hess, B., 423
 Hess, E. L., 340
 Hess, G. P., 219, 222
 Hess, R., 408
 Hesselbach, M. L., 422
 Hester, R. W., 438
 Heston, W. E., 543
 Heuer, K., 130
 Hewitt, J., 36, 195
 Heyes, J. K., 275
 Heyns, K., 79, 145
 Heys, V. W., 496
 Hiatt, H., 254, 256, 354
 Hiatt, H. H., 284, 285, 304,
 574
 Hickey, J. L. S., 520, 521,
 523, 524, 525, 526, 529,
 532, 533, 534, 536
 Hicklin, A., 198
 Hickman, J., 439
 Hietala, P. K., 174
 Higashi, T., 34, 40
 High, E. G., 496
 Hilchey, J. D., 655, 656,
 662
 Hilderman, F. A., 149
 Hill, H. S., 108, 117
 Hill, R. J., 153
 Hill, R. L., 149, 154, 155
 Hill, T. L., 252
 Hiller, R. G., 175
 Hillman, R. W., 460
 Hilmoe, R. J., 294, 305,
 306, 307, 310, 313
 Hilschmann, N., 153, 154
 Hilse, K., 153, 154
 Himes, R. H., 469
 Hindley, J., 145, 164
 Hines, H. M., 539
 Hinman, J. W., 175
 Hinshelwood, C., 271, 274
 Hinton, H. E., 653, 656,
 658, 667
 Hinton, T., 661, 662, 665,
 658, 664, 665
 Hipp, N. J., 161
 Hiramoto, R., 552, 553
 Hirano, C., 656, 662
 Hirase, S., 80, 87, 88
 Hirohata, R., 140, 151
 Hirokawa, R., 347
 Hirs, C. H. W., 143, 154,
 163, 336
 Hirsch, H. M., 560, 561
 Hirsch, U., 617
 Hirst, E. L., 82, 84, 85,
 86, 87
 Hirsfeld, L., 550, 551
 Hitchcock, A. E., 175
 Hiwett, J., 194
 Hjerten, S., 338
 Hnilica, L., 164
 Hoagland, M., 302, 333,
 340, 341, 342, 344, 346,
 350
 Hoare, D. S., 193
 Hobom, G., 153, 154
 Hoch, F. L., 60, 151
 Hoch, H., 164, 640
 Hochstein, F. A., 616
 Hochstein, L. I., 34
 Hochster, G., 242
 Hochster, R. M., 306, 313
 Hockenhull, D. J. D., 596
 Hodge, A., 253
 Hodgkin, D. C., 476
 Hodgson, E., 661, 662
 Hoekstra, W. G., 503
 Hoffer, A., 461
 Hoffer, D., 378
 Hoffman, C. E., 462
 Hoffman, P., 89, 90, 575
 Hoffhammer, R. D., 596
 Hofheinz, W., 604, 605, 606
 Hofmann, A., 618
 Hofmann, K., 213-46; 157,
 216, 217, 220, 221, 226,
 227, 233, 235, 237, 241,
 402
 Hofmann, T., 149
 Hofmann, Y. Y., 164
 Hofstee, B. H. J., 148
 Hogben, L., 236
 Hogenkamp, H. P. C., 475
 Hogg, L. A., 313
 Honorst, H. J., 203
 Hokin, L. E., 373
 Hokin, M. R., 373
 Holdridge, B., 562
 Holdsworth, E. S., 479, 499
 Holečková, E., 559
 Holeyšovský, V., 139, 149
 Holker, J. S. E., 594, 595
 Holley, R. W., 275, 276,
 335, 337, 338, 339
 Hollingsworth, B. R., 294,
 301, 349
 Hollmann, S., 436, 438,
 440, 441
 Holloway, P. W., 603, 606,
 618

- Hollunger, G., 59, 68, 69
 Holman, H. R., 625, 639
 Holman, R. T., 103, 104, 379, 459
 Holmberg, E. A. D., 560
 Holtzer, A., 248
 Holzel, A., 572, 574
 Holzer, H., 178, 425, 440, 451
 Holzl, J., 123, 124
 Hong, S. C., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536
 Honska, W. L., 479
 Honzl, J., 222
 Hook, R., 176
 Hooper, C. W., 258
 Hope, D. B., 224
 Hopkins, J. W., 287, 305, 333
 Hoppe, S. Z., 472
 Horbett, A. P., 627, 629
 Horecker, B. L., 427, 429, 433
 Hörhammer, L., 104, 123, 124
 Horitata, K., 27, 34, 200, 644
 Horie, Y., 663
 Horio, T., 40, 140
 Hörmann, H., 162
 Hormazabal, J., 479
 Horn, V., 493
 Horning, E. C., 104
 Horning, M. G., 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388
 Horowitz, J., 159, 627
 Horowitz, R. E., 524, 526, 537, 538, 539, 541
 Horton, A. A., 456
 Horton, B., 155
 Horton, E. W., 140, 158
 Horton, R. E., 521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 529, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536
 Horvath, A., 190
 Horwitt, M. K., 500, 503
 Hoshino, O., 97
 Hoskins, D. D., 185
 Hosokawa, K., 34
 Hotchkiss, R. D., 250, 251, 265, 266
 Hotta, Y., 303
 Hough, L., 86, 97
 House, E., 569
 House, H. L., 653-72; 653, 654, 655, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 666, 667
 Housholder, D. E., 239
 Hovenkamp, H. G., 66
 How, M. J., 92
 Howard, K. S., 217, 219, 221, 236
 Howard, R. L., 48
 Howden, G. F., 656
 Howell, G. B., 202
 Howell, J. McC., 493
 Howell, R. R., 571
 Howton, D. R., 378
 Hoyer, L., 646
 Hreshchshyn, M., 560, 561, 562
 Hsia, D. Y. Y., 569, 571, 572
 Hsiao, S., 160, 631
 Hsi-Mu, M., 290
 Hsu, C., 183
 Hsu, J. M., 424, 478, 479
 Hsu, T. S., 140
 Hu, A. S. L., 349
 Hu, F., 198
 Huang, L., 572
 Huang, R. C., 256, 258, 276, 277, 317, 356
 Huang, S., 249
 Hubbard, D. D., 380, 383, 388, 392
 Hubbard, R., 492
 Huber, T. E., 526, 539
 Hübner, G., 30
 Hübscher, G., 107, 124, 371, 372, 373, 374
 Huehns, E. R., 154, 155
 Huenekens, F. M., 48, 470
 Huggett, A. St. G., 425
 Hughes, D. E., 34
 Hughes, W., 261
 Hugh-Jones, K., 572
 Huguenin, R. L., 222, 224
 Huguley, C. M., Jr., 578
 Huhnstock, K., 104
 Huijing, F., 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61
 Huisman, T. H., 155
 Hukovic, S., 238
 Hülsmann, W. C., 55, 335, 336, 337, 340, 343, 377
 Hultin, T., 340, 342, 438
 Hulyalkar, R. K., 86
 Humes, J. L., 237
 Hummel, B. C. W., 148
 Hummel, F. C., 478
 Humphrey, J. H., 627, 629, 632, 646
 Humphreys, G. K., 289, 468
 Humphreys, S. R., 559
 Hunt, A. L., 34
 Hunt, J. A., 148, 154
 Hunt, K., 81
 Hunter, A., 192
 Hunter, F. E., Jr., 47, 50
 Hunter, F. M., 480
 Hunter, G. D., 362
 Huot, L., 655, 658, 660
 Hurni, H., 500
 Hurst, P. L., 576
 Hurwitz, J., 256, 257, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321
 Hutzler, J., 202
 Huynh, V. A., 645
 Hyde, D. K. A., 115
 Hylin, J. W., 617
 I
 Iaccarino, M., 26, 28, 35, 39, 200
 Ibsen, K. H., 423
 Ibuki, F., 293
 Ichihara, A., 33, 37, 193
 Ichihara, E. A., 193
 Ichihara, K., 200
 Ichimoto, I., 611
 Ichiyama, A., 38
 Ickes, C. E., 582, 583
 Ida, A., 179
 Igals, D., 429
 Iijima, S., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536
 Ikawa, M., 144, 175
 Ikeda, T., 550
 Illingworth, B., 83, 408, 569, 570, 571, 572
 Itton, D., 643
 Iives, S. M., 439
 Imahori, K., 149
 Imai, Y., 35
 Impellizzeri, C., 497
 Inall, J. A., 575
 Inch, T. D., 90, 91
 Ingle, T. R., 86
 Ingraham, L. L., 37, 38, 140, 180
 Ingram, V. M., 154, 155, 628
 Inman, R., 263
 Inman, R. B., 249, 252
 Inoue, M., 503
 Inouye, A., 349
 Inouye, H., 440
 Inouye, M., 407
 Inouye, T., 96
 Inscoc, J. K., 436
 Irie, R., 130
 Irreverre, F., 174, 203, 627, 655
 Iselin, B., 217, 221
 Isenberg, H. D., 477
 Iseri, O. A., 121
 Isherwood, F. A., 437, 438
 Ishigama, M., 492
 Ishii, S., 164, 656, 662
 Ishikawa, S., 66, 67, 437
 Ishimari, A., 479
 Ishimoda, T., 411
 Ishizaka, K., 641
 Ishizaka, T., 641
 Isler, O., 491
 Isler, O., 497, 507, 509
 Isliker, H. C., 626
 Isomura, N., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536
 Isolatovskaya, M. V., 627
 Issaly, A., 430
 Isseltacher, K. J., 426, 436
 Itada, N., 27, 28, 33, 37, 38, 193
 Ito, K., 176, 177
 Ito, T., 654, 657
 Ivanov, I. D., 151

Iversen, I., 560
 Iverson, R. M., 288
 Iwai, K., 164
 Iwanaga, M., 130
 Iwasa, K., 55, 59, 65, 66
 Iwatsubo, M., 176, 177
 Izak, G., 472

J

Jackson, C. H., 156
 Jackson, G. A. D., 439
 Jackson, S. H., 141
 Jacob, A., 400
 Jacob, F., 254, 304, 351,
 352, 355
 Jacob, M. I., 377, 379,
 382, 388
 Jacobs, L. B., 434
 Jacobsen, B. K., 507, 509
 Jacobus, D. P., 539
 Jadot, J., 174, 175
 Jaenicke, L., 463, 465,
 469
 Jaffe, J. J., 284, 285
 Jaffe, W. G., 151
 Jagendorf, A. T., 58
 Jäger, H., 104
 Jakoby, W. B., 440
 Jakovlev, V. A., 150
 James, A. T., 118
 Janeczura, E., 94
 Jansz, H. S., 163
 Jaquenoud, P.-A., 158,
 217, 222, 223, 224, 233,
 236
 Järvi, M., 616
 Jard, S., 215
 Jatzkewitz, H., 104, 126,
 127
 Jauregui, J., 161
 Jayle, M. F., 97, 413
 Jeanloz, R. W., 79, 88, 89,
 90, 96
 Jeanrenaud, B., 431
 Jehle, H., 259
 Jencks, W. P., 336
 Jenevič, T. F., 161
 Jenkins, R. C. L., 642
 Jenkins, W. T., 173, 176
 Jenny, E., 185, 198
 Jensen, J. L., 503
 Jensen, L. H., 596
 Jenssen, E. B., 613
 Jepsen, J. B., 579
 Jevons, F. R., 140, 161
 Joassin, G., 573
 Johansen, P. G., 97, 161
 Johansson, A. S., 661
 Jöhl, A., 219, 222
 Johns, D. G., 471
 Johns, E. W., 141, 164
 Johnsen, M. A., 521
 Johnson, A., 636
 Johnson, B. C., 399, 418,
 461, 476, 477, 478, 491,
 492, 493, 494, 495, 504,
 506, 507, 508
 Johnson, B. J., 504, 506
 Johnson, D., 53, 54, 56,
 60, 61
 Johnson, D. E., 144
 Johnson, G. A., 412, 414
 Johnson, J. R., 617
 Johnson, M. J., 615
 Johnson, P., 202, 430, 580
 Johnson, P. C., 479, 502
 Johnson, S., 617
 Johnston, C. G., 539
 Johnston, F. B., 274
 Johnston, M. J., 87
 Johnston, P. V., 459
 Jolles, J., 161
 Jolles, P., 161
 Jones, D. W., 596
 Jones, E. L., 482
 Jones, E. R. H., 609
 Jones, I. G., 84
 Jones, J. A., 528
 Jones, J. K. N., 79, 80,
 81, 82, 83, 86, 93
 Jones, J. T., 153, 155
 Jones, K. M., 186, 187, 466
 Jones, M. F., 541
 Jones, O. W., 357, 360,
 577
 Jönsson, B., 641
 Jordan, D. O., 249, 252
 Jordan, E., 426, 572
 Jordan, H. V., 529, 543
 Jordan, J. P., 500, 505
 Jorgensen, C. R., 420
 Josse, J., 259, 260, 262,
 264, 317, 322, 324
 Joubert, C. P., 460
 Joubert, F. J., 140
 Jourdan, G. W., 412
 Judah, J. D., 54, 59
 Jukes, T. H., 462
 Julian, G. R., 142, 427
 Juliano, B. O., 80
 Jungnickel, J. L., 109, 120
 Jungwirth, C., 202
 Juni, E., 416
 Jurandowski, J., 553
 Jutting, G., 381, 398, 462

K

Kabat, E. A., 92, 625
 Kagawa, Y., 437, 438
 Kägi, J. H. R., 146
 Kahlson, G., 539
 Kahn, J. R., 158
 Kahn, J. S., 58
 Kaihara, M., 200
 Kaiser, A. D., 259, 262,
 264, 317, 322, 324
 Kaji, H., 420
 Kalckar, H. M., 426, 572
 Kalf, G. F., 361, 663
 Kalinsky, H., 453
 Kaliss, N., 558
 Kallio, R. E., 36
 Kalow, W., 582
 Kamahora, T., 193
 Kamen, M. D., 140
 Kameyama, T., 438
 Kaminski, M., 640
 Kamiya, S., 437
 Kamiyama, S., 97
 Kammen, H. O., 319, 320
 Kammerer, V., 453
 Kanda, M., 484
 Kandel, S. I., 618
 Kandutsch, A. A., 557, 558
 Kaneda, T., 396, 604, 605
 Kaneshisa, T., 662
 Kanfer, J., 436, 437
 Kapadia, G. G., 664
 Kaplan, A. S., 292
 Kaplan, H. S., 292, 337,
 347, 562
 Kaplan, M., 601
 Kaplanis, J. N., 663, 664
 Kapner, R. B., 626
 Kappeler, H., 157, 216,
 217, 221, 239
 Kar, N. C., 437, 484
 Kara, J., 309, 313
 Karadžova, M., 164
 Karasek, M. A., 335
 Karkas, J. D., 128, 129,
 413
 Karkhanis, Y., 37, 198
 Karmen, A., 384, 385, 388
 Karnofsky, D. A., 278
 Karnofsky, M. L., 108
 Karush, F., 629, 630, 637,
 642, 643
 Kasha, M., 249, 312
 Kassel, B., 149
 Kassenaar, A. A. H., 580
 Kasting, R., 653, 656, 667
 Katagiri, M., 25, 38
 Katchalski, E., 147, 630,
 633, 638
 Kates, M., 118
 Kato, Y., 177
 Katsoyannis, P. G., 214,
 219, 222
 Kattermann, R., 425
 Katz, A. M., 641
 Katz, E., 603, 615
 Katz, S., 248
 Katz, W., 140
 Katzen, H. M., 84
 Kauffman, D. L., 149, 163
 Kaufman, B., 470
 Kaufman, S., 31, 32, 35,
 196
 Kaufmann, H. P., 104
 Kaverzneva, E. D., 161
 Kawada, M., 437, 438
 Kawamata, J., 292
 Kawanishi, Y., 161
 Kawashima, N., 176, 177
 Kawashima, Y., 414
 Kawachi, T., 40
 Kay, C. M., 149, 162
 Kay, H. E. M., 553

- Kayamori, H., 612
 Kaye, A., 315
 Kaziro, Y., 381, 397, 398, 399
 Keech, D. B., 65
 Keil, B., 139-72, 139, 146, 148, 149, 151, 164
 Keil, J., 396
 Keil, J. G., 590, 607, 608, 615
 Keilich, G., 618
 Keilová, H., 151
 Keir, H. M., 285, 322
 Keith, M. C., 93
 Kekwick, A., 580
 Kelemen, M. V., 94
 Kellenberger, G., 265, 281
 Keller, D. L., 424
 Keller, L., 627
 Keller, S., 634
 Kellermeyer, R. W., 582, 583
 Keller-Schlierlein, W., 608
 Kelly, A., 594, 595
 Kelly, B., 192
 Kelly, R. B., 175
 Kelly, W. D., 562
 Kelus, A., 631, 634
 Kemp, P., 122, 123, 124
 Kendall, F. E., 628
 Kendrick, J. C., 143, 154, 155
 Kennedy, E. P., 109, 119, 120, 371, 373, 374, 378
 Kennedy, J. S., 666
 Kenner, G. W., 175, 618
 Kent, P. W., 84, 415, 418, 572
 Keresztesy, J. C., 464, 465
 Kerly, M., 430
 Kern, M., 625, 645, 646
 Kernot, B. A., 345, 347
 Kersten, H., 292
 Kertesz, D., 37
 Kerur, D., 657
 Kesselring, K., 158
 Kessler, A., 140
 Kessler, G., 85, 439
 Ket, H. A., 454
 Khadjiev, K. K., 159
 Khairallah, A., 158
 Khalidi, U. al, 290
 Kharatyan, S., 598
 Khorana, H. G., 305, 324
 Kibrick, A., 195
 Kidder, G. W., 464
 Kiddy, C. A., 145, 160
 Kiefer, G., 279
 Kiefer, R., 279
 Kielley, W. W., 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 73
 Kies, M. W., 191, 192
 Klesse, M., 27, 28
 Kihara, H. K., 349
 Kilby, B. A., 420, 663
 Kilgore, W. W., 439
 Killander, A., 481
 Killip, J. D., 182
 Kim, K., 198
 Kim, Y. S., 84
 Kimball, A. P., 145
 Kimball, R. F., 279, 281
 Kimberg, D. V., 498, 499
 Kimbrough, R. D., Jr., 222, 224
 Kimmel, J. R., 149, 151
 Kimura, A., 414
 Kindel, P. K., 424
 Kindler, S. H., 193
 King, C. C., 437
 King, F. J., 199
 King, H. K., 203, 507
 King, K. W., 281
 King, R., 314, 315
 King, R. C., 654
 King, T. E., 48, 185
 King, T. P., 163
 King, T. S., 424
 Kingdon, H. S., 335
 Kingma, S., 154
 Kingsbury, K. J., 370
 Kinoshita, S., 177
 Kinoshita, R., 279
 Kinsman, G., 418
 Kipnis, D. M., 421
 Kirby, G. W., 48, 50
 Kirby, K. S., 248
 Kirkman, H. N., 414, 572, 583
 Kirkwood, L., 197
 Kirschman, J. C., 459, 460
 Kirshner, N., 422
 Kirsten, E., 203
 Kirsten, R., 203
 Kishimoto, H., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536
 Kisliuk, R. L., 186, 467
 Kiss, J., 124
 Kistler, C. R., 412
 Kit, S., 260, 275
 Kitabchi, A. E., 437, 500, 501, 502, 503
 Kitahara, K., 141, 614
 Kitazawa, M., 153, 161
 Kito, Y., 492
 Kiyasu, J. Y., 109, 119, 120
 Kizer, D. A., 201
 Kjaer, A., 175
 Kjeldgaard, N. O., 272, 276, 353
 Kleczkowski, A., 640
 Klee, W. A., 187, 303
 Kleiber, M., 431
 Klein, E., 182, 554, 555, 560, 563
 Klein, F. S., 42
 Klein, G., 554, 555, 560, 563
 Klein, H. P., 380, 381
 Klein, R. F., 422
 Klem, A., 378
 Klemperer, H., 320
 Klemperer, H. G., 320
 Klenk, E., 105, 107, 116, 124, 127, 128, 129, 130, 413
 Klenow, H., 284
 Kleschick, A., 104
 Klesse, P., 79, 128, 129
 Klingenberg, M., 47, 48, 60, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71
 Klopotoski, T., 191
 Knappe, J., 381, 398, 462
 Knappen, F., 140, 149
 Knight, C. A., 164
 Knight, P. L., 527, 528, 530
 Knight, S. G., 433
 Knoche, I., 431
 Knoop, F., 377
 Knopf, R. F., 202
 Knowles, P. T., 602
 Knowlton, K., 351
 Knox, W. E., 26, 27, 28, 32, 197, 483, 574, 578
 Knuppen, R., 33
 Kobayashi, R., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536
 Kobayashi, S., 40
 Kobayashi, T., 614
 Kobel, H., 618
 Koch, A., 653, 655
 Koch, A. C., 222
 Koch, H. J., 114
 Kochetkov, N. K., 104
 Kochwa, S., 579
 Kocor, M., 594
 Kodicek, E., 500
 Koehli, I. H., 477
 Koeppe, R. E., 178
 Koerner, J. F., 288, 322
 Koffler, H., 415, 612
 Kofler, M., 491
 Kohler, F., 36
 Kohler, L., 36
 Kohlhaw, G., 440
 Kohn, B. D., 427
 Kohn, P., 426, 427
 Koike, M., 440
 Kojima, Y., 27, 28, 38
 Kokatnur, M. G., 503
 Kollár, S. J., 616
 Kolman, R. R., 529, 536
 Kolmykova, V. N., 552
 Kominz, D. R., 162
 Komrower, G. M., 572
 Kon, S. K., 478
 Kondrashova, M. N., 65
 Konigsberg, W., 153
 Koningsberger, V. V., 290, 334, 335
 Kono, T., 420
 Konzett, H., 158, 222, 224, 231, 233
 Kooiman, P., 82
 Kopaczky, K. C., 459
 Korc, L., 426
 Korey, S. R., 110, 121, 122
 Korn, E. D., 89, 90, 416
 Kornberg, A., 254, 259,

- 262, 263, 264, 288, 313,
314, 317, 318, 320, 322,
323, 324, 373
Kornberg, H. L., 369
Kornberg, S. R., 288, 322
Korner, A., 347, 361
Kornfeld, S., 289, 416
Korngold, L., 550, 561,
635
Kornguth, M. L., 181
Kornguth, S. E., 638
Korosteleva, T. A., 553
Korosteleva, V. S., 552
Kosaki, T., 550
Koshland, D. E., Jr., 73,
89, 636
Koshland, M. E., 636
Kosinski, Z., 303
Kosow, D. P., 397, 398,
462
Koster, J., 108
Kostka, V., 139, 149
Kostyk, I., 104
Kosyakov, P. N., 552
Kot, E. G., 571
Kotake, Y., 461
Kotani, Y., 550
Kotkova, K. I., 161
Koukol, J., 197
Kovaleva, G. I., 313
Kowa, Y., 380
Kozinski, A. W., 264, 280
Kozloff, L. M., 322, 333,
351
Krakow, J. S., 281, 284,
285, 319, 320, 321
Krampitz, G., 140, 149
Krampitz, L. O., 428, 451
Krane, S. M., 426
Krasna, A. I., 473
Krause, R. M., 93
Krayner, O., 238
Krebs, E. G., 146, 163,
408
Krebs, H. A., 69
Kredich, N. M., 612
Kreiling, A., 462
Kreiser, T. M., 193
Krichesknaya, A. A., 184,
422
Krisch, K., 35
Krishnamurthy, S., 497
Krishnan, P. S., 613
Krishnaswamy, P. R., 179,
335, 337
Krisman, C., 436
Kristensen, G., 379
Kritchevsky, V., 529, 536
Kriuit, W., 480
Krivoy, W. A., 238
Krüger, H., 257, 313, 316,
318
Krone, W., 274, 276, 302,
311
Kropf, A., 492
Krueger, H., 71
Krueger, R. C., 37
Krug, E., 147
Kruger, F. A., 103
Kruh, J., 333, 345, 346,
348, 582
Kubio, H., 176, 177
Kuby, S. A., 427
Kuchinskias, E. J., 190
Kuehl, F. A., Jr., 226
Kuhlman, A. M., 431
Kuhn, R., 36, 79, 91, 127,
128, 129
Kuhn, W., 252, 261
Kulczycki, L. L., 535
Kulka, R. G., 69
Kummerow, F. A., 459, 503
Kundel, D., 541
Kündig, W., 80
Kunkel, H. G., 631, 634,
635, 639
Kuno, S., 26, 27, 34, 38,
181, 200
Kunst, P., 163
Kuo, C. H., 596
Kupiecki, F. P., 189, 576
Kupke, D. W., 626
Kurahashi, K., 572
Kuratomi, K., 195
Kuriki, Y., 283, 415
Kurland, C. G., 254, 256,
301, 304, 352, 354
Kusai, K., 611
Kusaka, T., 425
Kusovleva, O. B., 627
Kuster, E., 517, 518, 524
Kusunose, E., 380
Kusunose, M., 380
Kuwan, S., 458
Kuznetsova, A. I., 104
Kycia, J. H., 163
Kyker, G. C., 515
Kyogoku, Y., 249
- L
- Labhart, A., 573
Labouesse, B., 140, 146,
148
Lacks, S., 265
Lacy, F. E., 429
Ladd, J. N., 475
Ladik, J., 312
La Du, B. N., 32, 197
La Force, R. C., 42
LaFrance, N. H., 162
Lagerkvist, U., 302, 315
Lagg, S. E., 340
Lagnada, J. R., 55, 60
Lahlouh, B., 215
Lahoz-Oliver, R., 594
Laird, C., 292
Lajtha, L., 279
Laki, K., 163
Lal, M., 614
Lall, B. S., 660
Lamb, D. L., 562
Lamb, K. P., 666
Lambertsen, G., 103, 497
Lambooy, J. P., 455
Lamfrom, H., 345, 346,
350
Lamport, D. T. A., 194
Lamprecht, W., 425
Lamy, F., 146
Landaburu, R. H., 141
Landau, B. R., 420
Lande, S., 157, 216, 217,
221
Landmann, W. A., 219
Landowne, R. A., 104, 108,
119
Lands, W. E. M., 106, 120
Landsberg, E., 429
Landsteiner, K., 639
Landy, J. J., 521
Landy, M., 558
Lane, B. G., 274, 348
Lane, D., 251, 254, 312,
355
Lane, M. D., 381, 397, 398,
399, 462
Lang, C. A., 29
Lang, K., 147, 400
Langdon, R. G., 377, 379,
380, 392, 663
Lange, C. F., 427
Langemann, A., 509
Langrebe, F. W., 215
Langridge, R., 258
Lanni, F., 139
Lanz, H. C., 634
Lapresle, C., 151, 626,
638, 640, 641
Lardy, H. A., 47, 49, 52,
53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61,
389
Lark, K. G., 280, 283
Larner, J., 569-88; 84, 408,
538, 569, 570, 571, 574,
581
Larrabee, A. R., 186, 187,
464, 465, 466
Larsen, H., 613
Larsen, P. O., 175
Larson, E. B., 82
Larson, F. C., 460
Laskowski, J., 550
Laskowski, M., 149, 294
Laster, L., 197, 578
Lata, M., 178
Lauber, K., 458
Laurell, A.-B., 634
Laurell, C. B., 524, 536
Laurence, D. J. R., 248
Laver, M. L., 82
La Via, M. F., 645, 646
Law, H. D., 224, 233
Law, L. W., 470
Law, M. D., 379
Lawler, H. C., 231
Lawrence, H. S., 625, 635
Lawrence, J. C., 422
Lawrence, R. D., 580
Lawrie, R. A., 84
Lawson, W. B., 150, 151

- Lazebnik, J., 579
 Lazlo, J., 422
 Lea, A. O., 655, 656, 665
 Lea, C. H., 113
 Leach, F. R., 194
 Leach, H. W., 84
 Leadbeater, E. F., 590, 603
 Leadbetter, E. R., 30, 36
 Leahy, J., 336, 340, 359
 Leat, W. M. F., 500
 Leavitt, R. L., 202
 Lebeau, M. C., 145
 Leblond, C. P., 277
 Leboeuf, B., 421, 425, 430
 Lebowitz, H. E., 221, 226, 239
 LeBras, G., 180
 Leclercq, J., 655, 665
 Lederberg, J., 266, 644
 Lederer, E., 175
 Lee, D. H., 482
 Lee, H. A., Jr., 476
 Lee, K. S., 422
 Lee, K. Y., 352
 Lee, T. H., 157, 215, 217, 219
 Lee, Y. C., 91
 Leete, E., 200
 Legault-Demare, J., 413
 Legay, J. M., 653
 Lehman, I. R., 29, 252, 254, 262, 263, 294, 318, 320, 323, 324
 Lehmann, H., 155, 582
 Lehniger, A. L., 47-78;
 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 72, 73, 378, 437, 581
 Lehoczy, A., 562
 Leidy, G., 250
 Leikhim, E., 640
 Leitner, Z. A., 503
 Leloir, L. F., 83, 408, 410, 420, 436, 438, 571
 LeLong, D. M., 656
 Lemberg, R., 36, 40, 48
 Le Minor, L., 93
 Lemonde, A., 658, 660
 Lenci, M. T., 157, 214, 215
 Lengyel, P., 305, 309, 312, 357, 358, 359, 399
 Lenhart, P. G., 478
 Lenk, W., 606
 Lennarz, W. J., 400
 Lennox, E. S., 644
 Lentz, C. P., 590, 613
 Lentz, K. E., 158
 Leone, E., 397
 Leone, L. A., 508
 LePage, G. A., 283
 Lepage, M., 127
 Lerman, L. S., 251, 626
 Lerman, M. I., 181
 Lerman, S., 426, 573
 Lerner, A. B., 198, 157, 215, 219, 226
 Lerner, B., 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 115, 119
 Leskowitz, S., 92
 Leslie, I., 139
 Lessell, I., 582
 Lester, G., 199
 Letnansky, K., 422, 423, 431
 Letters, R., 122
 Leupold, F., 111
 Leuthardt, F., 185, 198
 Lev, M., 530
 Levenberg, B., 31, 32, 173, 175
 Levenson, S. M., 140, 524, 526, 537, 538, 539
 Levillain, W. D., 543
 Levin, D. H., 313, 314, 601
 Levin, E. D., 151
 Levin, E. Y., 31, 32
 Levin, K., 156
 Levin, O., 338
 Levina, D. M., 551
 Levine, A. S., 342, 344
 Levine, E. M., 185
 Levine, L., 639, 640
 Levine, M., 292, 293
 Levinson, Z. H., 653, 657, 658, 663, 664, 667
 Levinthal, C., 247, 249, 264, 333
 Levintow, L., 333, 334
 Levitz, M., 202, 577
 Levvy, G. A., 415
 Levy, A. L., 219
 Levy, H. M., 73
 Lewis, B. A., 81
 Lewis, G. P., 140, 158
 Lewis, J. R., 596
 Lezhneva, O. M., 555
 Li, C. H., 156, 157, 215, 216, 217, 219, 226, 236, 238, 239, 642
 Lichstein, H. C., 462
 Lichtenstein, J., 276, 322, 355, 432
 Liddle, G. W., 239
 Liebelt, A., 555
 Lieberman, J. E., 536
 Liebold, B., 153
 see also Wittman-Liebold, B.
 Liebold, G., 153
 Liebrecht, E. M., 119
 Liebster, G., 604
 Liener, I. E., 150
 Light, A., 151, 214
 Liljekvist, J., 200
 Lin, E. C. C., 420, 434
 Linares, R., 539
 Lindberg, B., 81, 83
 Lindberg, E., 96, 413
 Lindberg, O., 50, 53, 54, 56, 59
 Lindemann, E., 73
 Linder, O. E. A., 553
 Lindman, L. M., 140
 Lindner, E. B., 142, 239
 Lindsay, D. B., 111
 Lindsay, H., 582
 Lindstedt, G., 203
 Lindstedt, S., 36, 195, 203, 532, 538, 539
 Ling, C. T., 478
 Lingrel, J. B., 348, 350
 Linker, A., 89, 90, 91, 575
 Links, J., 506
 Linn, B. O., 506
 Linnane, A. W., 61, 62
 Lioret, C., 175
 Lipke, H., 653, 654, 656, 658, 667
 Lipman, L. N., 160, 629
 Lipmann, F., 50, 60, 312, 335, 336, 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 348, 350, 376, 416, 417, 437
 Lippman, V., 90
 Lipscomb, H. S., 239
 Lipscomb, M. D., 35
 Lipsett, M. N., 312
 Lipshitz, R., 302, 303
 Lipsky, S. R., 104
 Lipton, S. H., 175
 Lis, A. W., 287, 292
 Lis, H., 174
 Lissitzky, S., 580
 Litman, R., 251
 Litt, M., 249, 312
 Littauer, U. Z., 301, 303, 313, 314, 315, 341, 342, 352
 Liu, T. Y., 157, 217, 221, 237, 402
 Ljungdahl, L., 428, 431
 Lloyd, A. G., 89, 90, 127, 185, 417
 Lloyd, J. B., 309
 Lo, T. B., 156, 157, 216, 217, 239
 Loayza, D., 432
 Lobacevskaja, O. V., 161
 Lochinger, W., 79, 128, 129
 Lock, M. V., 93
 Locke, L. A., 202
 Lodeman, E., 290
 Loeb, T., 257
 Loewus, F. A., 439
 Lottfield, R. B., 335
 Loksina, L. A., 140, 151
 Long, C., 104
 Long, J. M., 239
 Long, R. W., 381
 Longmuir, I. S., 27, 28
 Longuet-Higgins, H. C., 42, 252, 261
 Loper, J. C., 191
 Lorber, J., 84, 572
 Lorch, E., 381, 398, 462
 Lorincz, A. E., 575
 Losjeva, A. L., 150

Loughridge, L. W., 579
 Louis, L. H., 580
 Lous, P., 481
 Love, E., 362
 Lovenberg, W., 192
 Lovern, J. A., 112
 Lovett, S., 313
 Löw, H., 50, 53, 54, 56,
 59, 71
 Lowe, C. U., 410, 571, 572
 Lowe, G., 604, 609
 Lowe, G. L., 308
 Lowe, I. P., 185
 Lowe, M. E., 112
 Lowenstein, J. M., 34, 430
 Lowenstein, L., 481
 Lowenthal, J., 507
 Lowry, O. H., 431
 Lowther, D. A., 194
 Luborsky, S., 302, 303, 311
 Lucas, F., 162
 Lucas, J. M., 361
 Luchsinger, W. W., 50, 57
 Luck, D. J. L., 408
 Luck, J. M., 141, 164
 Luckey, E. H., 203
 Luckey, T. D., 516, 519,
 522, 524, 525, 526, 527,
 528, 529, 530, 532, 533,
 534, 536, 537, 538, 539,
 542, 543, 655
 Luckner, M., 603
 Lucy, J. A., 495
 Lüderitz, O., 79, 93
 Ludewig, R., 30
 Ludowieg, J., 89
 Ludwig, W. J., 470, 482
 Luescher, E., 626
 Luhby, A. L., 470, 471
 Lumsden, T., 563
 Lund, H. J. C., 552
 Lundberg, W. O., 104
 Lundblad, G., 551, 552
 Lundegårdh, H., 52
 Lundh, G., 537
 Lunt, M. R., 418
 Lutz, W. B., 224
 Luzzati, M., 191
 Lwoff, A., 351
 Lybing, S., 608
 Lynen, F., 376, 377, 379,
 380, 381, 383, 384, 385,
 386, 388, 389, 390, 392,
 394, 397, 398, 399, 462,
 476, 590, 591, 593
 Lynn, L. T., 144
 Lyon, J. B., 409

M

Maaloe, O., 282, 291, 353
 Maas, W. K., 335
 McAllan, A., 415
 McAllan, J. W., 176
 McArdle, B., 569
 McArthur, W., 84
 McCall, M. S., 634

McCalla, I., 153, 155
 McCaman, R. E., 388, 392
 McCance, R. A., 577
 McCann, S. M., 238, 239
 McCarthy, B. J., 282, 349,
 356
 McCarty, M., 93
 McCauley, A. B., 481
 McCay, P. B., 437, 501,
 502, 503
 McCluer, R. H., 412, 414
 McCluskey, R. T., 495
 McCollum, E., 479
 McConnell, W. B., 193
 McCormick, D. B., 432,
 433, 459
 McCormick, J. R. D., 616,
 617
 McCoy, T. A., 201
 McCready, R. M., 86
 McCullough, W. G., 35
 McDaniel, E. G., 521, 527,
 543
 MacDonald, D. R., 454
 MacDonald, H. L., 407
 MacDonald, J. C., 616
 McDonald, J. K., 424
 McDonald, K. M., 507
 McDonald, R. K., 238
 McDonough, M. J., 434
 McDougall, B. M., 289,
 468
 McDougall, D. B., 431
 McEntegart, M. G., 552
 McFadden, M. L., 627
 MacFarlane, J. A., 507
 MacFarlane, J. E., 654, 658
 MacFarlane, M. G., 112,
 370, 372, 373
 McGeachin, R. L., 570
 McGill, B., 247
 McGillivray, W. A., 496
 McGinnis, A. J., 653, 654,
 656, 667
 McGirr, E. M., 579, 580
 McGonagle, M. P., 596
 McGrath, H., 458
 McGregor, L. L., 178
 McGuire, J. S., 226
 McGuire, J. S., Jr., 580
 McHale, D., 500, 503, 504,
 505, 506
 Machlin, L. J., 503, 505
 McIlwain, H., 130, 414
 McIsaac, W. M., 192
 Mackay, D., 192
 McKay, P. B., 500, 501,
 502, 503
 McKenna, J. M., 645
 Mackenzie, C. G., 185, 505
 Mackenzie, D. Y., 577
 Mackenzie, J. B., 505
 McKerns, K. W., 427
 McKhann, C. F., 553
 McKhann, G. M., 179
 Mackie, I. M., 87, 88
 McKinnell, J. P., 88

Mackler, B., 48
 McKusick, V. A., 569, 575
 MacLachlan, G. A., 430
 McLain, L. W., Jr., 377,
 379
 McLaughlin, M. M., 539
 MacLean, I. S., 378
 McLean, J. R., 361
 McLean, P., 392
 McLoughlin, B. J., 617, 618
 McMaster, W. J., 596
 McMaster-Kaye, R., 277,
 664
 McMeekin, T. L., 161
 MacMillan, J., 610
 McMurray, W. C., 52, 53,
 54, 56, 60, 61
 McNamura, P., 313
 McNulty, W. P., Jr., 539
 McQuillen, K., 349
 MacWilliam, I. C., 290
 Macy, I. G., 478
 Madison, L. L., 634
 Madsen, N. B., 408
 Maekawa, K., 150, 153, 161
 Maetz, J., 157, 214, 215
 Magasanik, B., 191, 271,
 353
 Magee, K. R., 581
 Magrath, D. I., 185
 Mah, G. K., 415
 Mahadevan, S., 497
 Mahaffey, W. C., 429
 Maheshwari, N., 256, 258,
 276, 277, 317
 Mahler, H. R., 29, 48, 254,
 316, 455
 Mahler, R., 409, 581
 Mahrova, B., 254
 Maier, V. P., 501
 Mainwood, G. W., 454
 Maitra, U., 196
 Majer, J., 604, 605, 606
 Majhofer-Orešćanin, B.,
 125, 126
 Makari, J. G., 562
 Mäkelä, O., 413
 Makisumi, S., 173, 175
 Makita, T., 33, 193
 Makus, Z., 104
 Maley, F., 285, 286, 288,
 289
 Maley, G. F., 52, 53, 285,
 286, 288
 Malhotra, O. P., 508
 Malikova, J., 104
 Malins, D. C., 104
 Malkin, T., 106
 Mallams, J. T., 550
 Mallette, M. F., 174
 Malm, O. J., 524, 526,
 537, 539
 Malmgren, R. A., 555
 Malmquist, J., 537
 Malmström, B. G., 37
 Malpress, F. H., 420
 Maltais, J. B., 667

- Mameesh, M. S., 507, 508
 Manassen, J., 42
 Mandel, H. G., 309
 Mandel, L. R., 289, 340
 Mandelstam, J., 272
 Mandelstam, P., 420
 Mandl, J., 146
 Mandl, R. H., 580
 Manecke, G., 626
 Mangold, H. K., 104
 Mann, P. J. G., 140
 Mann, R. L., 415, 612
 Mann, T., 109, 112, 113, 118, 119, 121
 Mannering, G. J., 522, 525, 526
 Manners, D. J., 84, 572
 Mano, Y., 436, 437, 438, 484
 Mans, R. J., 342
 Manski, W. J., 642
 Manson, L. A., 351, 477
 Mantel, N., 559
 Mant'eva, V. L., 274
 Mantsavinos, R., 284, 289, 469
 Mapson, L. W., 437, 438
 Marano, B., 248
 Marble, V. L., 667
 Marchis-Mouren, G., 140, 149
 Marco, G. J., 503
 Marcus, A., 177, 370, 384
 Marcus, A. J., 112, 113
 Marcus, L., 434
 Mardashev, S. R., 181, 190
 Margolin, P., 202
 Margolis, J. I., 574
 Marinetti, G. V., 106, 112, 115, 120
 Marini, M., 276, 338
 Markham, R., 309, 324
 Markosjan, B. S., 141
 Markovitz, A., 89
 Marks, P. A., 317, 427, 428, 583
 Markus, G., 160, 629
 Marmur, J., 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 262, 291, 304, 312, 318, 319, 355
 Marnati, M. P., 474
 Marr, A. G., 434
 Marrack, J. R., 631
 Marsh, C. A., 439
 Marsh, M. M., 162
 Marshall, M., 626
 Marshall, R. D., 97, 161
 Marston, R. Q., 645
 Martin, D. B., 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 388
 Martin, G. R., 195, 438
 Martin, H. F., 104
 Martin, R. G., 190, 191, 357
 Martin, R. O., 96
 Martin, W. G., 162
 Martin, W. R., 615
 Martini, L., 238
 Martius, C., 507
 Marton, A., 582
 Maruo, B., 276, 356
 Marvin, D. A., 258
 Marx, W., 416
 Masaki, Y., 141
 Mäsiar, P., 155, 156
 Mason, H. H., 571
 Mason, H. S., 25, 30, 32, 36, 37, 42
 Mason, R. P., 526, 539
 Massart, K., 25
 Massey, V., 176, 177
 Massonet, R., 496
 Massy-Westropp, R. A., 393, 590, 593, 594, 595, 596, 605, 618
 Master, R. W. P., 142
 Masters, Y. F., 502
 Matheson, N. K., 87
 Mathews, C. K., 470
 Mathews, M. B., 90, 417, 418
 Matschner, J. T., 508
 Matsubara, H., 40
 Matsuda, G., 140, 155
 Matsushashi, M., 392
 Matsumoto, H., 617
 Matsushita, S., 293
 Matsuzawa, T., 484
 Mattenheimer, H., 161
 Matthai, J. H., 305, 312, 357, 360
 Matthes, K. J., 380, 382, 383, 384, 392
 Mattoon, J. R., 193
 Mattson, F. H., 370
 Maurer, P. H., 638
 Maver, M. E., 553
 Maxwell, E. S., 288, 436, 494, 573
 Mayer, A. L., 535
 Mayer, H., 400
 Mayer, J., 431
 Mayer, M. M., 625
 Mazia, D., 190, 288
 Mazina, N. N., 551
 Mazumder, R., 399
 Mazurek, C., 557
 Mead, J. F., 378
 Meakin, J. W., 228
 Medal, L. S., 458
 Medler, J. T., 654
 Medvedev, Zh. A., 290
 Mee, L. K., 178
 Meeker, W., 646
 Mehl, E., 104, 126
 Mehler, A., 462
 Mehler, A. H., 26
 Meienhofer, J., 157, 217, 220, 222, 223, 224
 Meier, H., 82, 83
 Meijer, J. W. A., 580
 Meinke, W. W., 42
 Meisenger, M. A. P., 226
 Meisenhelder, J. H., 217, 219, 221
 Meister, A., 144, 179, 181, 335, 337
 Melcer, I., 201
 Meldeen, J. C., 667
 Mellanby, K., 659
 Meller, A., 79
 Mellette, S. J., 508
 Mellors, R. C., 555, 635
 Meloni, C. R., 104
 Meloun, B., 139, 149
 Meltjeva, N. N., 164
 Melvin, E. H., 114, 119
 Méndez, J., 497
 Mendicino, J., 419
 Menkes, J. H., 576
 Menon, G. K. K., 383, 398
 Menozzi, P., 420
 Menzel, A. E. O., 635
 Mergenhagen, S. E., 195
 Meriwether, H. T., 482
 Merker, H.-J., 423
 Merlier, E., 81, 160, 628
 Merrill, S. H., 275, 276, 337, 338
 Meselson, M., 248, 250, 254, 260, 264, 265, 273, 281, 304, 352, 355
 Messin, S., 194
 Messineo, L., 550
 Metta, V. C., 508
 Metzberg, R. L., 601
 Metzgar, R. S., 562
 Meudt, R., 287, 333
 Meulengracht, E., 481
 Meuli, L. J., 610
 Meyer, K., 89, 90, 575
 Meyer, L. M., 480, 481
 Meyer, R., 163
 Mialhe-Voloss, C., 239
 Mian, A. J., 80, 81, 82
 Miasoedova, K. N., 627, 628
 Michael, J. G., 558
 Michael, W. R., 507
 Michaelson, S. M., 562
 Michel, G., 79
 Michel, O., 580
 Michel, R., 580
 Michelson, A. M., 309, 582
 Michon, J., 97, 413
 Mickelsen, O., 515-48; 525, 530
 Micks, D. W., 654
 Micou, J., 277
 Miescher, P., 639
 Miettinen, T., 413
 Migicovsky, B. B., 499
 Migliacci, A., 474
 Mii, S., 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314
 Mikeš, O., 139, 149
 Mikhant'ev, B. I., 117
 Mikulska, Z. B., 555
 Milgrom, F., 549, 551, 553, 561, 562

- Milhaud, G., 173, 482
 Milhorat, A. T., 506, 582
 Miller, C. P., 539
 Miller, C. A., 451
 Miller, D. G., 550, 559
 Miller, E. C., 35
 Miller, E. E., 550, 562
 Miller, G. A., 606
 Miller, G. H., 457
 Miller, J. A., 35, 409
 Miller, L. P., 662
 Miller, M., 580
 Miller, O. H., 480
 Miller, O. N., 458
 Miller, P. A., 127, 128, 616, 617
 Miller, S., 577
 Miller, W. G., 30
 Millet, J., 173
 Mills, G. T., 92, 416, 418, 419, 441
 Mills, R. C., 528
 Mills, W., 555
 Milne, M. D., 579
 Milstead, K. L., 559
 Milstein, C., 163
 Minakami, S., 48
 Minder, W. H., 120
 Minick, M. C., 580
 Mirsky, A. E., 273, 274, 287, 333, 339, 348
 Mistic, W. J., 666
 Mistry, S. P., 399, 476
 Mitani, S., 176, 177
 Mitchell, G. M., 215
 Mitchell, H. K., 34, 601
 Mitchell, P., 51, 71
 Mitchison, N. A., 556, 625
 Mitoma, C., 26, 31, 33, 34, 575
 Mitsui, H., 362
 Mitsumoto, M., 612
 Mittwoch, U., 578
 Mitz, M. A., 140, 147, 376
 Miyachi, S., 273
 Miyakawa, M., 516, 519, 521, 523, 524, 526, 528, 529, 536, 539, 540, 543
 Miyake, Y., 27, 28
 Mizuhara, S., 174
 Mizuno, S., 356
 Mjasojedova, K. N., 159
 Moberg, H. A., 519
 Mochizuki, S., 27, 28
 Mohler, W. C., 200
 Mok, C. C., 162
 Mokadi, S., 503
 Moldave, K., 321, 337, 340, 342, 347
 Mol'kov, Iu. N., 560, 561, 562
 Möller, W., 301, 302
 Mollin, D. L., 471, 479
 Molnar, D. A., 463
 Molomut, N., 558
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M., 569, 570
 Momoi, H., 581
 Mondovi, B., 188
 Monier, R., 302, 303, 304, 311
 Monod, J., 304, 351, 352
 Monroe, R. E., 657, 663, 664
 Montague, M. D., 309
 Montgomery, R., 85, 86, 91
 Montreuil, J., 91
 Monty, K. J., 399
 Moon, H. D., 459, 557
 Moore, J. D., 457
 Moore, J. H., 478
 Moore, L. A., 503
 Moore, R. D., 562
 Moore, R. F., 660
 Moore, S., 143, 144, 163, 190, 336, 576
 Moore, T., 492, 493, 503
 Möravek, J., 151
 Morel, F., 157, 214, 215
 Morel, H., 183
 Moretti, A., 417, 418, 494
 Moretti, J., 97, 413
 Morey, A. V., 140
 Morgan, D. M., 370
 Morgan, H. E., 409, 420, 421, 571
 Morgan, K., 84, 88
 Morgan, R. S., 139
 Morgan, T. B., 478
 Morgan, W. T. J., 80, 91, 92
 Morino, Y., 459
 Morrill, G. A., 110, 111, 113; 115, 116
 Morris, A. J., 333, 340, 350
 Morris, C. J., 174, 203, 227
 Morris, D., 194
 Morris, L. J., 104
 Morris, N. R., 284
 Morrison, A. B., 454, 577
 Morrison, E. G., 627
 Morrison, R. A., 302, 303, 311
 Morton, D. J., 65
 Morton, J. I., 142, 161, 631, 640
 Morton, N. E., 581
 Morton, R. A., 491-514; 491, 492, 493
 Mostach, K., 594, 595, 607, 608
 Mostach, R., 37
 Moses, C., 226
 Moshier, T. A., 193
 Mosley, N. H., 502
 Mosolov, V. V., 151, 161
 Mosovich, L. L., 571, 572
 Moss, R. J., 309
 Mossel, D. A. A., 574
 Mothes, K., 200, 618
 Moubasher, R., 596
 Moudgal, N. R., 157, 642, 656
 Moye, C. J., 393, 590, 593
 Moyed, H. S., 191
 Moyer, A. J., 614
 Moyer, A. W., 219
 Mraz, F. R., 498
 Mudd, J. B., 380, 381, 383, 400, 401
 Mueller, H., 141
 Mueller, J. F., 460
 Muirhead, H., 156
 Mukherjee, A. K., 82
 Mukherjee, S., 86
 Mulder, I., 106
 Mulholland, T. P. C., 610
 Muller, C. J., 154
 Muller, E., 476
 Muller, O., 473, 475, 476
 Müller, R., 153
 Mumma, R. O., 104
 Munch-Petersen, A., 284, 285
 Munk-Weinert, M., 125
 Munos-Ferreira, G., 580
 Munsick, R. A., 215
 Murakami, W. T., 639
 Murayama, M., 154
 Murphy, G. F., 197, 456
 Murphy, J. V., 72
 Murphy, W. H., 98, 413
 Murphy, W. H., Jr., 562
 Murray, D. R. P., 654
 Murray, G., 561
 Murray, H. C., 667
 Murray, T. K., 497
 Murset, G., 574
 Murthy, S. K., 497
 Murti, V. V. S., 224
 Murty, N. L., 401
 Muruo, B., 284
 Musgrave, O. C., 592, 598
 Muth, O. H., 505
 Muxfeldt, H., 602
 Myers, D. K., 55, 58, 285
 Myers, F., 582
 Myers, G. E., 643
 Myers, G. S., 503
 Myers, J., 259
 Myers, J. W., 202
 Myers, P. A., 635
 Myers, T. C., 309
 Myhre, D. V., 81
 Myklestad, H., 497

N

- Nabney, J., 596
 Nachmansohn, D., 376
 Nachmias, V. T., 579
 Nagai, Y., 414
 Nair, P. M., 200
 Nairn, R. C., 552
 Nakabayashi, T., 437
 Nakada, H. I., 382, 387, 576
 Nakagawa, H., 34

- Nakagawa, S., 550
 Nakahara, I., 459
 Nakai, M., 611
 Nakajima, H., 36
 Nakajima, M., 34
 Nakamoto, T., 257, 258,
 316, 317, 318, 356
 Nakamura, H., 140
 Nakamura, S., 38
 Nakamura, T., 37, 42
 Nakayama, F., 539
 Nalesnyk, S., 617
 Nandy, M., 196
 Naono, S., 304, 305
 Narahara, H. T., 420
 Nartsissov, N. V., 552
 Nason, A., 29, 500, 501,
 502, 504, 506
 Nath, R., 289, 469
 Nathan, H., 474
 Nathans, D., 340, 341, 342,
 343, 344
 Natori, S., 589, 596
 Natsume, M., 562
 Naughton, M. A., 140, 146,
 150, 163
 Nauman, L. W., 161
 Nayar, J. K., 656
 Neal, G. E., 282
 Nechay, B. R., 496
 Neelin, E. M., 142
 Neelin, J. M., 142, 162
 Neet, K. E., 144
 Neidhardt, F. C., 271
 Neil, M. W., 425
 Neilson, N. E., 615
 Nelson, D. A., 457
 Nelson, D. H., 228
 Nemer, M. J., 374
 Nemeth, A. M., 579
 Nerishi, S., 555
 Nesbett, F. B., 421
 Nesbit, R. E. L., 479
 Nesheim, M. C., 505
 Nettleton, D. E., 224
 Neuberger, A., 97, 161
 Neubert, D., 65, 72
 Neufeld, E. F., 85, 439,
 572
 Neuhaus, F. C., 335
 Neukom, H., 80, 86
 Neuman, W. F., 36, 194
 Neuraht, H., 149, 163
 Newberne, P. M., 478
 Newbold, G. T., 593
 Newburgh, R. W., 654, 656,
 659, 661, 662
 Newcomb, H. R., 515, 521
 Newman, H. A. I., 103
 Newsholme, E. A., 421
 Newsome, E. F., 156
 Newton, W. L., 523, 524,
 525, 526, 536, 537, 541,
 543
 Nezlin, R. S., 626, 627
 Nichol, C. A., 176, 469,
 483
 Nichol, D. H. S. W., 163
 Nichols, B., Jr., 239
 Nicol, M., 494
 Nicolson, A., 83, 86
 Niederwieser, A., 145
 Niedhardt, F. C., 353
 Nielsen, G. K., 379
 Nielsen, S. O., 50
 Niemann, A., 144
 Niemeyer, H., 410
 Nigam, V. N., 407, 429
 Nikaïdo, H., 426
 Nirenberg, M. W., 305,
 312, 357, 360, 407
 Nishida, T., 503
 Nishikawa, H., 596
 Nishimura, S., 141, 163,
 294
 Nishiyama, K., 338
 Nishizawa, K., 90
 Nishizuka, J., 173
 Nishizuka, Y., 38, 181
 Nisman, B., 356, 362
 Nisonoff, A., 160, 629, 630,
 636
 Nitta, A., 593
 Nixon, D. A., 425
 Njaa, L. R., 497
 Nobili, M. B., 201
 Noble, E. P., 431, 432
 Noe, F. F., 174
 Nojima, S., 125, 131
 Noll, H., 507, 509
 Noltmann, E. A., 427
 Nomura, M., 254, 303, 304,
 352, 354, 362
 Nonomura, S., 611
 Nord, F. F., 140, 149, 150,
 592, 602
 Nordin, P., 84
 Nordwig, A., 162
 Norman, A., 293, 532, 538,
 539
 Norman, D., 420
 Norman, J. M., 106
 Norman, R. M., 575
 Noronha, J. M., 470
 Norris, H. J., 553
 North, E. A., 130
 Northcote, D. H., 194
 Norton, W. T., 103-38;
 110, 115, 117, 119, 120,
 121
 Nossal, G. J. V., 644
 Nossal, P. M., 65
 Notton, B. M., 369
 Novelli, G. D., 342, 348
 Novikoff, A. B., 288
 Nowoslawski, A., 635
 Nowotny, A. H., 132
 Noyes, D. T., 661
 Numa, S., 392
 Nunheimer, T. D., 194
 Nunn, J. R., 88
 Nussenzweig, V., 640
 Nuttall, G. H. F., 517, 521,
 524, 531
 Nyberg, W., 480, 483
 Nyc, J. F., 201
 Nyffenegger, E., 458
 Nygaard, O. F., 279, 281
 Nyman, P. O., 141
 O
 Oakley, C. L., 630
 Ochoa, S., 257, 305, 306,
 307, 308, 309, 310, 311,
 312, 313, 314, 316, 318,
 339, 343, 357, 358, 359,
 376, 381, 397, 398, 399,
 462
 O'Colla, P. S., 88
 O'Connell, M., 224, 233
 O'Connor, R. J., 181
 O'Dell, B. L., 478
 O'Donnell, J. J., 88
 Oette, K., 111
 Ofengand, E. J., 276, 302,
 303, 336, 337, 339
 Ofengand, J., 305
 Ogata, K., 347
 Ogston, A. G., 52
 O'Halloran, M. W., 478
 Ohela, K., 579
 Ohnishi, K., 40
 Ohnishi, T., 117
 Ohno, K., 125, 131
 Ohsawa, W., 656, 657
 Oikawa, A., 407
 Okamoto, T., 338, 340, 342
 Okany, A., 618
 Okazaki, R., 283, 289, 415,
 416
 Okazaki, T., 283, 415, 416
 Okuda, K., 478, 479
 Okuhara, E., 125
 Okui, S., 503
 Okun, L., 292
 Okunuki, K., 40, 41, 47,
 48, 73, 611
 Olavarria, J. M., 409, 570,
 571
 Olavesen, A. H., 90
 Oldfield, J. E., 505
 O'Leary, W. M., 402
 Oliver, L., 570, 581
 Olley, J., 112
 Ollis, W. D., 606, 607
 Olmsted, P. S., 308
 Olson, M. E., 348, 350
 Olson, J. A., 456, 590
 Olazowska, M., 278
 Omori, S., 347
 Omura, H., 179
 Ondarza, R. N., 290
 O'Neill, A. N., 88
 Ono, J., 292
 Oomori, S., 174
 Ooms, A. J. J., 151
 Oosterbaan, R. A., 163
 Oota, Y., 275, 305
 Oparin, A. I., 314
 Oppel, V. V., 155

- Orechovich, V. N., 140, 151
 Oril, Y., 40, 48
 Orland, F. J., 516, 525, 528, 534, 537, 543
 Orlovskaja, N. N., 161
 Ormerod, J. G., 613
 Oró, J. F., 145
 Ortega, M. V., 460
 Orth, H. D., 618
 Ortiz, L. O., 478
 Ortiz, P. J., 306, 308, 309, 312, 313, 316
 Osada, T., 141
 Osadca, M., 497
 Osawa, S., 275, 303, 305
 Oshima, T., 176
 Osman, H. G., 456
 Ostashever, A. S., 453
 Osteux, R., 193
 Ostrowski, W., 140
 Ota, S., 140, 151
 Otaka, E., 275, 303, 305
 Otey, M. C., 183, 525
 Ottenstein, B., 104
 Ottesen, M., 148
 Oudin, J., 629, 633, 642
 Ovary, Z., 630, 631, 635, 639
 Ovchinnikova, N. N., 117
 Overath, P., 399, 476
 Overbeek, J. T. C., 335
 Overgaard-Hansen, K., 284
 Overman, R. R., 156
 Oxford, A. E., 594, 595
 Oyama, N., 179
 Oyama, V. L., 189
 Ozaki, K., 140
 Özamd, P., 420
 Ozawa, T., 177
- P
- Paage, L. M., 430, 433
 Page, I. H., 158, 192
 Paigen, K., 423
 Painter, R. B., 272, 273
 Painter, R. H., 668
 Painter, T. J., 80, 88
 Pal, H. R. S., 613
 Palade, G. E., 349
 Palmer, G., 176, 177, 198
 Pamijans, V., 179
 Pandya, K., 507
 Pant, N. C., 656
 Pantlitschko, M., 161
 Paolucci, A. M., 508
 Papaconstantinou, J., 423
 Papadopoulos, N., 436
 Pakoff, H., 642
 Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., 92, 634, 635
 Pardee, A. B., 70, 180, 280, 281, 351
 Park, C. R., 420, 421
 Park, R. W., 203
 Parker, C. W., 642, 643
 Parks, J. T., 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530
 Parks, P. E., 539
 Parmar, S. S., 507
 Parnes, V. A., 551
 Parrish, F. W., 85
 Partington, M. W., 192
 Partlow, E. V., 82
 Paschkis, K. E., 580
 Pasini, C., 201
 Pasker, I., 471
 Passonneau, J. V., 431
 Pastan, I., 430, 431
 Pataki, G., 145
 Patin, D. L., 82
 Patino-Bun, V., 189
 Patrick, R. W., 238
 Patterman, F., 50
 Patterson, M. K., 414
 Paul, J., 285
 Paul, S., 370
 Pauling, L., 259
 Paulus, H., 373
 Pavlovsky, A., 560
 Pawan, G. L. S., 580
 Payne, W. W., 577
 Pazur, J. H., 289, 415, 416, 427
 Peacocke, A. R., 249
 Pearce, A. G. E., 408, 424
 Pearson, C. M., 569, 570
 Pearson, W. N., 458
 Peart, W. S., 158
 Peat, S., 84, 87, 88, 93
 Peisach, M., 497
 Penefsky, H. S., 53, 54, 62, 63, 65, 73
 Penniall, R., 53, 55, 59
 Pennington, R. M., 536
 Penrose, L. S., 576
 Pepe, F. A., 642, 643
 Perchemlides, P., 418
 Percival, E., 85, 87, 88
 Percival, E. G. V., 87
 Perese, D. M., 562
 Perila, O., 82
 Perkins, H. R., 94, 97
 Perlin, A. S., 81, 85
 Perlman, D., 475, 606
 Perlmann, G. E., 139
 Perlmann, P., 349
 Perry, M. B., 93
 Perry, R. P., 278
 Perry, S. V., 73, 141
 Perry, W. L. M., 646
 Perutz, M. F., 155, 156
 Pesola, R., 413
 Peter, J. B., 65
 Peterkofsky, A., 475, 191
 Peterkofsky, B., 192
 Petermann, M. L., 635
 Peters, H. A., 581
 Peters, T., 350
 Petersen, R. F., 161
 Petersen, W. E., 419
 Peterson, B. V., 655
 Peterson, D. W., 495, 502
 Peterson, E. A., 141, 155, 627
 Peterson, E. W., 25, 30, 32, 37
 Peterson, L. U., 147
 Petty, M. A., 616
 Pfeleiderer, G., 462
 Plueger, E. M., 432
 Phelps, R. A., 144
 Phillipson, L., 274, 644
 Phillips, A. W., 515, 516, 521
 Phillips, B. P., 516, 523, 525, 526, 528, 529, 533, 534, 540, 541, 542
 Phillips, D. M. P., 141, 164
 Phillips, P. H., 503
 Philpot, G. R., 578
 Placsek, B., 539
 Piazza, M., 200
 Pickering, B. T., 214
 Pidgeon, L. M., 108
 Pierce, J. G., 214, 230, 231
 Pietruszko, R., 108
 Piette, L. H., 42
 Piez, K. A., 189
 Pigman, W., 90
 Pillai, M. K. K., 656
 Pinchas, J., 42
 Pinchas, S., 42
 Pinchot, G. B., 65, 66
 Pineau, E., 173
 Pineda, O., 436
 Piozzi, F., 618
 Pirie, N. W., 349
 Pisano, J. J., 180
 Pitney, A. J., 470
 Pitot, H. C., 40, 201, 285
 Pitt, G. A. J., 491-514; 492, 493
 Pittard, A. J., 196
 Pittet, A. O., 79
 Pitt-Rivers, R., 579
 Pitts, J. D., 185
 Pizer, L. L., 122
 Plack, P. A., 497
 Planinsek, J. A., 554, 560, 561, 562
 Platt, B. S., 497
 Plaut, G. W. E., 56, 62, 63, 288, 456, 462, 589
 Pleasants, J. R., 522, 523, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 533, 534, 536, 537
 Plieninger, H., 618
 Podolak, E., 557
 Pogell, B. M., 411, 436, 438
 Pogo, A. O., 275, 356
 Pol, E. H., 324
 Polgar, A., 109, 120
 Pollard, C. J., 504, 506
 Pollard, J. K., 203
 Polleri, A., 420

- Polonsky, J., 175
 Polson, A., 142
 Pomerantz, S. H., 198, 429
 Pon, N. G., 219
 Ponticorvo, L., 30
 Pontremoli, S., 429
 Pope, A. L., 503
 Popenoe, E. A., 231, 242, 414
 Popják, G., 369, 379, 380, 382, 383
 Popper, H., 539
 Porath, J., 142, 215, 219, 239
 Portatius, H. V., 338
 Porter, H. K., 430
 Porter, J. W., 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 388, 478
 Porter, R. R., 625-52; 160, 629, 630, 633, 637, 640
 Posner, H. S., 26, 31, 33, 34
 Possick, P. A., 148
 Post, R. L., 420
 Posternak, C. A., 411
 Posternak, T., 436
 Posth, H. E., 479
 Posthumus, C. H., 163
 Potter, B. A., 570
 Potter, J. L., 495
 Potter, R. L., 283
 Potter, V. R., 70, 275, 284, 285, 287
 Poulik, M. D., 142, 163, 632, 633
 Powell, A. D. G., 595
 Powell, D. B., 86
 Powell, G. M., 197
 Power, L., 202
 Prader, A., 573, 574, 575, 580
 Prajoux, V., 182
 Prange, I., 504, 505
 Pratt, R. T. C., 573
 Prebilla, W., 479
 Prehn, R. T., 554, 559, 560
 Preiss, J., 314, 315, 337, 338
 Prellwitz, E., 147
 Prelog, V., 606
 Prentiss, P. G., 539
 Prescott, D. M., 279, 281
 Presland, J. R., 580
 Press, E. M., 625-52; 637
 Pressman, B. C., 49
 Pressman, B. P., 65
 Pressman, D., 552, 553, 554, 561, 562, 626, 636
 Preston, F. W., 553
 Pretorius, P. J., 460
 Price, J. M., 200, 460
 Price, R. G., 90
 Pricer, W. E., Jr., 373
 Pride, E., 593, 594, 596, 606
 Prien, E. L., 457
 Prinzie, A., 553
 Pritchard, E. T., 500
 Privett, O. S., 104
 Prockop, D. J., 36, 195
 Prokof'ev, M. A., 290
 Proskurjakov, N. I., 141
 Prosser, M. V., 439
 Proštenik, M., 125, 126
 Prusik, Z., 149
 Puck, T. T., 279
 Pullman, A., 492
 Pullman, M. E., 53, 54, 62, 63, 65, 73
 Pumphrey, A. M., 48, 506
 Purves, C. B., 80, 81
 Purvis, J. L., 65
 Puztai, A., 92
 Putnam, F. W., 144, 160, 351, 631, 632
 Puža, M., 598, 604, 605, 606
 Pyatnitskaya, I. N., 181
- Q
- Quagliarillo, E., 200
 Quastel, J. H., 198
 Quentin, M., 141
 Quick, A. J., 527
 Quilico, A., 618
- R
- Raab, S. O., 458
 Raacke, I. D., 219, 347
 Rabasa, S. L., 560
 Rabinovitch, A., 197
 Rabinovitch, M., 348, 350, 663
 Rabinowitz, J., 145
 Rabinowitz, J. C., 314, 469
 Raboth, G., 555
 Rabson, A. S., 555
 Rachele, J. R., 224, 233, 539
 Rachmilewitz, M., 472
 Racker, E., 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 62, 63, 65, 73, 428, 601
 Radding, C. M., 254, 262, 263, 318, 324
 Rademaker, W., 458
 Radhakrishnamurty, R., 659, 664, 665
 Radhakrishnan, A. N., 194
 Radin, N. S., 125
 Radzikhovskaja, R. M., 563
 Radzinski, G., 636
 Rafelson, M., 97
 Rafelson, M. E., Jr., 413
 Raghupathy, E., 656
 Rahman, M. A., 430
 Rajman, L., 182
 Rainbow, C., 419
 Raistrick, H., 594, 595
 Rajbhandary, U. L., 96
 Ramachandran, J., 157, 217
 Ramachandran, K., 614
 Ramakrishnan, C. V., 590, 613
 Rama Rao, P. B., 508
 Ramel, A., 632
 Ramot, B., 428, 582
 Ramstad, E., 200, 618
 Randerath, K., 313
 Randle, P. J., 409, 421, 571
 Randolph, P. W., 238
 Raney, J. L., 480
 Rao, C. V. N., 82
 Rao, D. R., 191, 192
 Rao, N. A., 48
 Rao, S., 614
 Rao, S. S., 142
 Raper, K. B., 598
 Rapoport, S., 185
 Rappaport, I., 639
 Rapport, M. M., 103-38; 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 131, 550
 Rasch, E., 273, 279, 281
 Rasmussen, H., 140, 157, 227, 229, 240, 242, 420
 Rasmussen, P. S., 141, 164
 Rasmussen, S., 657
 Ratner, S., 182, 183
 Ratsisalovanina, O., 189
 Rauda, V., 408, 422
 Rauscher, F. J., 562
 Raut, V. S., 456
 Raven, H. M., 292
 Raviv, Q., 42
 Rawson, A. J., 627
 Read, G., 602, 604
 Readier, B., 91
 Reardon, L. V., 524, 541
 Reber, E. F., 508
 Rebers, P. A., 92
 Rebhun, S., 337, 347
 Recourt, J. H., 104, 107
 Reddi, K. K., 321
 Redemann, C. T., 610
 Redfern, E. R., 48, 493, 506, 507
 Redfield, B., 475
 Redstone, P. A., 203
 Reed, L. J., 391, 440
 Rees, C. W., 540
 Rees, D. A., 88
 Rees, K. R., 54, 59
 Reese, E. T., 85
 Reese, M., 375
 Regan, M., 462
 Regen, D. M., 420, 421
 Reich, E., 292, 293
 Reichard, P., 80, 284, 285, 286, 287, 314
 Reichard, S. M., 500, 501, 502, 504, 506
 Reichert, E., 376
 Reichmann, M. E., 145, 249

- Reid, E., 275
 Reid, J. D., 80
 Reid, M. E., 523, 529
 Reif, A. E., 553
 Reilly, C. A., 42
 Reinhardt, R. M., 80
 Reio, L., 608
 Reis, P. J., 361
 Reiser, R., 401, 657
 Reisfeld, R. A., 140
 Reissner, E. H., Jr., 482
 Reissig, M., 292
 Reithel, F. J., 142, 427
 Reitz, H. C., 26
 Reizenstein, P. G., 480, 481
 Remmert, L. F., 49, 60, 505
 Renard, M., 175
 Rendi, R., 335, 339, 343, 362
 Rendina, G., 422
 Renis, H. E., 415, 612
 Renold, A. E., 421, 425, 431, 572, 580
 Renshaw, A., 369
 Repasky, W. F., 460
 Ressler, C., 203, 214, 219, 222, 224, 233, 539
 Révész, L., 554
 Reyniers, J. A., 516, 520, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 654
 Reynolds, M. A., 431
 Rezníčenko, M. S., 164
 Rho, J. H., 273, 277, 356
 Rhodes, A., 596
 Rhodes, D. N., 113
 Rhodes, J. M., 646
 Rhodes, M. B., 413
 Rhodes, W., 312
 Rhuland, L. E., 193
 Ribbons, D. W., 38
 Ricca, A., 618
 Rice, S. A., 247, 249, 251, 252, 261
 Rich, A., 249, 250, 254, 255, 304, 309, 312, 333
 Richard, A. J., 164, 640
 Richards, A. G., 653
 Richards, C. B., 631
 Richards, F. M., 163, 241, 640
 Richards, J., 285, 322
 Richards, J. H., 600, 610
 Richmond, H. G., 552
 Richmond, M. H., 641
 Richter, D., 55, 60
 Richter, G., 278
 Richter, M., 645
 Richtmyer, N. K., 441
 Rickards, R. W., 591, 592, 593, 596, 603, 606, 609, 610, 618
 Ricketts, C. R., 422
 Ridolfo, J., 496
 Riedel, P., 473
 Rieder, S. V., 612
 Riedesel, C. C., 539
 Ries-Lešić, B., 125, 126
 Ríha, I., 159, 632, 635
 Riley, H. D., Jr., 583
 Riley, J. F., 192
 Riley, J. G., 417, 418
 Riley, M., 351
 Rimer, D. G., 570
 Rimón, A., 428
 Rimón, S., 140
 Rindi, G., 453
 Rinehart, J. F., 458
 Ringelmann, E., 381, 398, 462
 Ringertz, N. R., 80
 Ringler, R. L., 48
 Risebrough, R. W., 254, 256, 304, 354
 Ritchot, C., 654, 658
 Ritt, E., 67
 Rittel, W., 217, 221
 Rittenberg, D., 30, 378, 383, 400
 Rittenberg, S. C., 34
 Rivera, A., 199
 Rivers, M. M., 630
 Rivers, S. L., 578
 Rizzo, V. J., 481
 Roa, M. V. L., 484
 Roane, P. R., Jr., 555
 Robbins, K. C., 36, 375
 Robbins, P. W., 312, 569
 Robbins, W. E., 663, 664
 Roberts, C. W., 219
 Roberts, E., 179, 185
 Roberts, J. C., 587
 Roberts, N. R., 176
 Roberts, R. B., 349
 Robertson, A., 595, 596, 609
 Robertson, R. N., 47, 51, 52, 71
 Robertson, W. V. B., 36, 194, 195
 Robin, M., 163
 Robins, A. B., 248
 Robinson, A. R., 155
 Robinson, R., 590
 Robinson, J. N., 410, 646
 Robinson, M. J. T., 618
 Robinson, N., 103
 Robinson, W. G., 191, 459
 Robson, E. B., 577, 578
 Roche, J., 580
 Rochovansky, O., 182
 Rockstein, M., 653
 Rodgers, A., 34
 Rodriguez, J. G., 653, 666
 Roe, J. H., 410
 Roes, P., 157
 Roger, M., 250, 251
 Rogers, A. E., 288
 Rogers, D., 185
 Rogers, H. J., 94
 Rogers, P., 348
 Rogers, S., 182
 Röhm, E., 79, 128, 129
 Roizman, B., 555
 Rolfe, R., 250
 Romine, M., 525
 Rood, R., 412
 Roodyn, D. B., 361
 Roos, P., 146, 215
 Rosa, J., 345, 346
 Rose, B., 626, 632
 Rose, F. A., 90, 197
 Rose, G., 370
 Rose, G. A., 578
 Rose, N. R., 562
 Rose, T. H., 65
 Rosedale, J. L., 658
 Rosell-Perez, M., 572
 Roseman, S., 93, 290, 411, 412, 414
 Rosen, F., 176
 Rosen, H., 140, 539
 Rosen, S. M., 497, 498
 Rosenau, W., 557
 Rosenbaum, M., 303
 Rosenberg, A., 128, 129, 413
 Rosenberg, B., 260, 261, 262
 Rosenberg, B. H., 247-70; 248, 249, 251, 253, 260
 Rosenberg, H., 185
 Rosenberg, L. E., 426
 Rosenberg, L. L., 219
 Rosenblum, C., 473, 482
 Rosengren, A. M., 192
 Rosengren, E., 192, 539
 Rosenkranz, H., 248, 249
 Rosenthal, S., 187
 Rosevear, J. W., 160, 629
 Rosoff, M., 249
 Ross, K. M., 82
 Ross, P. D., 253
 Rossiter, R. J., 123, 373
 Rössler, R., 161
 Roth, J. S., 113
 Rothberg, S., 25, 26, 27, 33, 35, 38, 182
 Rothen, A., 242
 Rothenberg, S. P., 483
 Rotherham, J., 283
 Rothfus, J. A., 125
 Rothstein, M., 193
 Roudier, A. J., 81
 Rouiller, C., 281
 Roussel, G., 665
 Rousseau, J. E., 503
 Roux, J. M., 410
 Rovey, M., 140, 149
 Row, V. V., 175
 Rowbury, R. J., 187
 Rowlands, R. J., 144
 Royce, P. C., 239
 Rozeboom, L. E., 655
 Rozengart, E. V., 150
 Rozzi, R., 410

- Rubenstein, I., 247, 249, 252, 264
 Rubin, S. H., 491
 Rubini, J. R., 576
 Rucker, B., 465
 Rudloff, V., 153, 154
 Rudman, P., 594
 Rudney, H., 506
 Ruedinger, J., 222
 Rüegg, R., 491, 496, 497, 507, 509
 Ruiz-Amil, M., 427
 Rumen, N. M., 156
 Rupert, C. S., 291
 Rupley, J. A., 147
 Rupp, F. A., 515, 521
 Rupp, J. J., 580
 Rusch, H. P., 279, 281
 Rusconi, A., 474
 Russell, E., 345, 346
 Russell, E. S., 582
 Russell, J. D., 592
 Russell, P. J., 48, 50, 509
 Russell, P. J., Jr., 38, 50, 66
 Rutberg, L., 286, 287, 314
 Rutter, W. J., 409, 570, 571
 Ruzicka, L., 609
 Ryan, A. J., 593, 594, 596, 597, 599
 Ryan, E., 582
 Ryan, L. C., 413
 Rychlik, I., 347
 Ryhage, R., 103
 Ryle, A. P., 146, 147
 Ryser, G., 507, 509
- S
- Saad, F., 335
 Saad, F. M., 162
 Saarni, M., 480, 483
 Sable, H. Z., 432
 Sachs, L., 555
 Sachsenmaier, W., 422
 Sacksteder, M. R., 522, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 542, 543
 Sacktor, B., 60
 Sadana, J. C., 140
 Saddi, R., 146
 Sadhu, D. P., 379
 Sadovsky, A., 472
 Sadron, C., 248, 251, 281, 294
 Saffran, M., 238, 239
 Sagers, R. D., 184
 Sagisaka, S., 193
 Saifer, A., 130, 163
 Saito, Y., 26, 27, 35
 Saka, T., 550
 Sakaguchi, K., 614
 Sakami, W., 187, 465, 466
 Sakamoto, Y., 34, 200, 459, 484
 Sakan, T., 27, 34, 200
- Salkeld, E. H., 659, 660
 Sallach, H. J., 181
 Salmon, J., 640
 Salmon, W. D., 463
 Salomon, L. L., 420, 437
 Salton, M. R. J., 97
 Salvatore, F., 183
 Salzman, N. P., 292, 293
 Sampson, P., 89, 90, 91, 575
 Samson, G. D., 482
 Samuel, D., 42
 Sanadi, D. R., 56, 362
 Sanderson, A. R., 96
 Sands, R. H., 41
 Sanella, J. L., 81
 Sanford, W. W., 175
 Sang, J. H., 654, 655, 658, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 665
 Sanger, F., 140, 143, 146, 150, 163, 581, 628
 Sano, K., 179
 Santer, M., 275
 Sanwal, B. D., 178, 203
 Saponara, A., 338
 Sarcione, E. J., 571, 572
 Sarkar, N. K., 29, 48
 Särkenen, K., 80
 Sarker, N., 251, 253
 Sarma, P. S., 151, 656, 658, 659, 662, 664, 665
 Sasabe, T., 562
 Sasakawa, S., 156
 Sasakawa, T., 399
 Sasaki, M., 33
 Sasaki, N., 193
 Sasaki, S., 203
 Sata-Asano, K., 294
 Satake, K., 141, 164
 Sato, H., 414
 Sato, R., 35
 Sato, Y., 555
 Sauberlich, H. E., 437, 458
 Saunders, J. W., Jr., 552, 558
 Saunders, M., 253
 Savary, P., 370
 Sawada, F., 164
 Sawitsky, A., 477
 Sawoda, S., 176, 177
 Sawyer, T. K., 420, 421
 Sawyer, W. H., 214, 215, 231
 Saxena, K. N., 656
 Sayers, G., 239
 Sayre, F. W., 158
 Scarano, E., 285
 Scardi, V., 26, 28, 35, 39, 200
 Schachman, H. K., 254, 262, 263, 318, 324, 632
 Schachter, D., 497, 498, 499
 Schachtschabel, D., 274, 302, 311
- Schaechter, M., 353
 Schafer, I. A., 580
 Schally, A. V., 238, 239
 Schapira, F., 572, 581
 Schapira, G., 146, 569, 572, 581, 582
 Schechter, M., 282, 291
 Scheel, C. A., 654
 Scheer, I. J., 492
 Scheier, G. E., 460
 Schellenberg, K. A., 423
 Schenk, W., 174
 Schenker, H., 497, 498, 499
 Scheraga, H. A., 147
 Scheuerbrandt, G., 401, 402
 Schiefer, H.-G., 507
 Schiffman, G., 92
 Schildkraut, C., 248, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 262, 304, 312, 318, 355
 Schiller, S., 79, 417, 418
 Schilling, R. F., 481
 Schlamowitz, M., 140, 147, 641
 Schlemmer, W., 104
 Schlesinger, S., 283, 322
 Schlessinger, D., 301, 354
 Schleyer, M., 162
 Schliep, H. J., 464
 Schlüsselfeld, L. H., 570
 Schlueter, R. J., 158
 Schmall, M., 104
 Schmid, C., 380
 Schmid, K., 97
 Schmid, R., 569, 570, 572, 581
 Schmidt, G., 104, 105, 109, 119, 127
 Schmidt, H., 423
 Schmidt, R. R., 281
 Schmir, G. L., 143
 Schmitt, F. O., 253
 Schnabel, E., 157, 216, 217, 239
 Schneider, H., 541
 Schneider, J. H., 275
 Schneider, M., 72
 Schneider, M. C., 307, 309
 Schneider, S., 178
 Schneider, W. C., 283
 Schneek, A. G., 142, 155
 Schniepp, L. E., 117
 Schoch, T. J., 84
 Schoenberg, M. D., 562
 Schoenheimer, R., 378, 400
 Schoessler, M. A., 242
 Schofield, J., 593
 Schogt, J. C. M., 107, 108
 Schollmeyer, P., 68, 70, 71
 Schönholzer, G., 500
 Schools, P. E., Jr., 370, 379
 Schopfer, W. H., 436
 Schor, J. M., 201

- Schottelius, M., 517, 521, 523
 Schram, A. C., 550
 Schramm, G., 164
 Schramm, M., 419
 Schrek, R., 553
 Schricker, J. A., 525
 Schrier, S. L., 582, 583
 Schröder, H., 112, 120, 121
 Schroeder, W. A., 142, 153, 155
 Schubert, J. R., 505
 Schubert, W. J., 602
 Schudel, P., 497, 509
 Schuegraf, A., 182
 Schulman, H. M., 304
 Schulman, M., 570, 581
 Schultz, A. R., 57, 58
 Schultze, M. O., 190, 505
 Schulz, D. W., 431
 Schulze, H. O., 422
 Schumaker, V. N., 248
 Schuster, H., 360
 Schütte, H. R., 174
 Schuurs, A. H. W. M., 290
 Schwartz, A., 422
 Schwartz, E. T., 216, 217, 220
 Schwartz, G., 479
 Schwartz, H. C., 154
 Schwartz, I. L., 242
 Schwartz, M., 481
 Schwartz, R., 572, 580, 646
 Schwartz, R. S., 562
 Schwartz, S. O., 555
 Schwarz, E., 192
 Schwarz, H. P., 104
 Schwarz, K., 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506
 Schwarz, V., 572, 574
 Schwarze, P., 603
 Schweet, R. S., 303, 333, 335, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 345, 346, 347, 350, 359
 Schwenk, E., 593
 Schweiger, H. G., 278
 Schweigert, B. S., 287, 477
 Schwieter, U., 491
 Schwyzer, R., 157, 216, 217, 221, 236, 239
 Scoggins, R. B., 578
 Scopes, A. W., 279
 Scott, A. L., 596
 Scott, H. M., 461, 503
 Scott, J. F., 314, 315, 337, 340, 346
 Scott, M. L., 505
 Scott, S., 407
 Scott, S. J., 144
 Scott, S. S., 415
 Scott, T. A., 202
 Scowen, E. F., 576
 Screenivasan, A., 462
 Scriba, P., 440
 Scrignar, C. B., 104
 Scrimshaw, N. S., 497
 Scruggs, W., 539
 Sealock, R. R., 32
 Seaman, G. R., 177
 Seaman, G. V. F., 413, 414
 Sebens, T. B., 155
 Sebring, E. D., 292, 293
 Seckfort, H., 121
 Sedee, P. D. J. W., 658, 660, 663
 Seed, J., 278
 Seeds, W. E., 258
 Seegers, W. H., 141
 Seegmiller, J. E., 197, 578
 Seelich, F., 422, 423, 431
 Segal, H. L., 176
 Segal, S., 414, 426, 429, 573
 Segni, G., 428
 Seher, A., 104
 Sehon, A. H., 626, 632, 635
 Seibles, T. S., 160
 Seidl, D. S., 151
 Seiffter, E., 477
 Seitun, A., 428
 Sekiguchi, M., 260, 292
 Sekizawa, Y., 615
 Sekla, B., 559
 Sekoguti, Y., 492
 Sekuzu, I., 40, 41, 47, 48, 611
 Sela, M., 159, 626, 634, 638
 Selby, A. E., 142
 Seligmann, M., 553, 639, 640
 Selinger, Z., 419
 Semenza, G., 141
 Sen, A., 160
 Seng, H. T., 175
 Sengson, B. L., 635
 Seno, S., 27, 34
 Senoh, S., 200
 Sentheshanmuganathan, S., 197
 Senti, F. R., 140
 Seraydarian, K., 569, 570
 Serebrovskaya, K. B., 314
 Seshadri Sastri, P., 497
 Setlow, J., 260
 Setlow, R., 260, 280, 291
 Setterfield, G., 142, 274
 Seubert, W., 377, 379
 Severina, I. S., 182
 Shadakhsharaswamy, M., 427
 Shainoff, J. R., 425
 Shakespeare, N. E., 219, 236
 Shanmuga Sundaram, E. R. B., 662
 Shapira, G., 345, 346
 Shapiro, B., 370, 371, 391, 400
 Shapiro, D., 125
 Shapiro, H. S., 259
 Shapiro, S. K., 188
 Sharif-Goldhaber, G., 42
 Sharman, I. M., 503
 Sharon, M., 73
 Sharon, N., 337
 Sharp, C. W., 254
 Sharra, A. J., 430
 Shatkin, A. J., 292, 293
 Shaw, A., 636
 Shaw, E., 464
 Shaw, D. C., 150, 163
 Shaw, D. R. D., 434
 Shaw, J. T. B., 162
 Shaw, P. D., 603
 Shaw, R. W., 141
 Shear, M. J., 558
 Sheba, C., 428, 582
 Shelley, H. J., 410
 Shelton, J. B., 153, 155
 Shenone, P. G., 460
 Sheperdson, M., 180
 Shepherd, D. M., 192
 Shepherd, R. G., 217, 219, 221, 236
 Sheppard, R. C., 175
 Sherman, H., 379
 Shersul'skaia, L. V., 552
 Shiba, S., 292
 Shibata, S., 589
 Shibko, S., 66
 Shibuya, I., 424
 Shigeura, H. T., 429
 Shimanouchi, T., 249
 Shimazono, H., 592, 602
 Shimazono, N., 36, 376, 436, 437, 438, 484
 Shimbayashi, K., 194
 Shimizu, F., 412
 Shimp, N. F., 40
 Shimura, K., 151, 193
 Shiraishi, J., 176, 177
 Shive, W., 189, 193, 194
 Shohet, S. S., 452
 Shooter, E. M., 154, 155
 Shooter, K. V., 248, 285
 Shorter, G., 539
 Shostakovskii, M. F., 117
 Shotlander, V. L., 372, 373
 Shrivastava, A. N., 86
 Shuey, E. W., 289, 415, 416
 Shugaeva, V., 352, 353
 Shugar, D., 309, 312
 Shull, G. M., 33
 Shullenberger, C. C., 576
 Shulman, J. H., 120
 Shulman, S., 562
 Shumaker, S., 436
 Shumway, N. T., 158
 Shunk, C. H., 506
 Shy, G. M., 581
 Shyamala, M. B., 653
 Sibatani, A., 274
 Sibley, J. A., 581
 Sickl, H., 414
 Sidbury, J. B., Jr., 569,

- 570, 571, 572, 580
 Sideman, M., 238
 Sie, H.-G., 409, 429
 Siebenmann, R. E., 580
 Siebert, G., 424
 Siegel, S., 479
 Siekevitz, P., 50, 53, 54, 56, 59, 349
 Siggia, S., 105, 114, 115
 Sih, C. J., 433
 Silbert, M. G., 42
 Siler, R. A., 438
 Silman, H. L., 147, 148, 630, 633
 Silva, O. L., 192, 470
 Silver, L., 242
 Silverman, M., 470, 612
 Slinovitch, L., 273
 Simkin, J. L., 350
 Simmel, E. B., 278
 Simmonds, D. H., 140, 144
 Simmonds, S., 185
 Simms, E. S., 262, 320, 322, 323
 Simon, E., 257, 260
 Simon, E. H., 292, 293
 Simon, E. J., 506, 582
 Simon, H., 200, 464, 618
 Simon, L. N., 309
 Simonart, P., 601
 Simonnet, G., 189
 Simpkins, M. J., 577
 Simpson, M. E., 219
 Simpson, M. V., 333-68;
 271, 272, 361
 Simson, P., 141, 164
 Singer, M. F., 274, 302,
 303, 305, 306, 307, 309,
 310, 311
 Singer, S. J., 250, 625, 640,
 642, 643
 Singer, T. P., 48
 Singh, H., 500
 Singh, K. R. P., 654, 656,
 658, 659, 662
 Sinha, N. K., 160
 Sinohara, H., 161
 Sinsheimer, R., 252, 259,
 264
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 259,
 260, 317, 333
 Siperstein, M. D., 392
 Sirotiak, F., 251, 253
 Siaken, B., 179
 Siaken, J. E., 279, 281
 Siu, P. M. L., 423
 Sivaramakrishnan, R., 658,
 659
 Sivarama Sastry, K., 659,
 664, 665
 Siva Sankar, D. V., 662
 Sizer, I. W., 173
 Sjoerdsma, A., 195, 575
 Sjögren, H. O., 554, 555,
 560
 Sjolander, N. O., 617
 Sjöquist, J., 162, 633
 Sjöstrand, F. S., 414
 Sjövall, J., 104
 Skalta, D., 634
 Skarlat, I. V., 151, 161
 Skeggs, H. R., 451, 481,
 482
 Skeggs, L. T., 158
 Skerjance, J., 431
 Skerman, K. D., 478
 Skilna, L., 275
 Skinner, C. G., 189, 193,
 194
 Skinner, D. M., 361
 Skipski, V. P., 131, 550
 Sklobovskaja, M. V., 140
 Skoda, J., 309, 310, 313
 Sköld, O., 140, 286
 Škvařil, F., 632
 Sky-Peck, H., 161
 Slater, E. C., 47, 48, 49,
 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58,
 60, 61, 66, 506, 507
 Slater, R. J., 141
 Slates, H. L., 596
 Slaton, W. H., Jr., 378
 Slayton, M., 594, 605
 Slenczka, W., 67
 Sloane, N. H., 35
 Sloane-Stanley, G. H., 115
 Slonimski, P. O., 191
 Slover, G. A., 79, 418
 Sluysen, M., 340
 Sly, G. E., 571
 Small, T., 251, 253
 Small, W., 418, 427
 Smalley, H. M., 394, 591,
 593
 Smart, T. A., 461
 Smeby, R. R., 158
 Smellie, J. M., 577, 578
 Smellie, R. M. S., 285,
 315, 320, 322
 Smibert, R. M., 542
 Smiley, J. D., 436, 437,
 438
 Smillie, L. B., 149
 Smit, S., 291, 292
 Smith, C. H., 429
 Smith, C. K., 524, 529, 536
 Smith, D. E., 420
 Smith, D. S., 667
 Smith, D. W., 479
 Smith, E., 151
 Smith, E. E. B., 92, 416,
 418, 419, 441
 Smith, E. L., 149, 151,
 160, 627, 629
 Smith, F., 81, 82, 85, 86,
 93
 Smith, H., 594, 595, 596,
 597, 598, 607, 609, 610,
 617, 618
 Smith, J., 598
 Smith, J. D., 303, 310
 Smith, J. E., 515, 516,
 521
 Smith, J. M., 666
 Smith, K. C., 292, 337, 347
 Smith, L., 40
 Smith, L. F., 163, 347
 Smith, L. H., Jr., 578
 Smith, M. R., 388, 392, 399
 Smith, M. S., 288, 322
 Smith, P. M., 558
 Smith, R. A., 427
 Smith, R. T., 635
 Smith, S. G., 162
 Smith, T. E., 575
 Smith, W. G., 194
 Smith, W. S., 371, 373
 Smithers, D. W., 562
 Smithies, O., 142
 Smits, G., 129, 130
 Smuckler, E. A., 121
 Smyth, E. D., 186
 Smyth, R. D., 475, 477
 Snell, E. E., 144, 173, 175,
 436, 459
 Snell, G. D., 553, 557, 563
 Snell, J. F., 616, 617
 Snow, D. L., 520
 Snyder, S., 192
 Sobel, R., 238
 Sober, H. A., 141, 155, 627
 Soboren, J., 201
 Sobotka, H., 471
 Soejima, M., 151
 Sokol, J. E., 571, 572
 Sokoloff, L., 438
 Soliman, M. H. M., 456
 Soliman, M. K., 493
 Solovjeva, N. I., 140
 Sols, A., 420, 425, 427
 Somerfield, G. A., 596
 Somerson, N. L., 194
 Sommerville, R. L., 322,
 323
 Søndergaard, E., 379, 505
 Sonderhoff, R., 378, 383
 Sorger-Domenigg, H., 85
 Sorkin, E., 646
 Šorm, F., 139, 146, 149,
 151, 164, 309
 Sormova, Z., 309, 313
 Soto, L. S. J., 560, 561,
 562
 Soukupová, M., 559
 Sourkes, T. L., 197, 455,
 456
 Southam, C. M., 562
 Southard, W. F., 415
 Soyama, T., 176, 177
 Spackman, D. H., 144
 Spahr, P. F., 294, 302,
 303, 349
 Spalla, C., 474
 Spar, I. L., 562
 Spaude, S., 473
 Speer, V. C., 496
 Spencer, J., 360
 Spencer, J. F. T., 85
 Spencer, R. P., 201
 Spencer, R. R., 563
 Spencer-Booth, Y., 661

- Sperti, S., 471
 Speyer, J. F., 305, 312, 357, 358, 359
 Spiegelman, S., 254, 255, 256, 272, 302, 303, 304, 313, 349, 352, 354, 355, 356, 362
 Spikiter, V. O., 140
 Spinanger, J., 575
 Spirin, A. S., 301, 302, 303, 352, 353
 Spiro, M. J., 579
 Spiro, R. G., 97
 Spivey Fox, M. R., see Fox, M. R. S.
 Splžek, J., 598
 Spolter, L., 416
 Sponar, J., 151
 Spoont, S., 580
 Sporn, M. B., 575
 Sprague, J. M., 451
 Springer, G. F., 91, 535
 Sprinson, D. B., 196, 473
 Sprinz, H., 541
 Spron, M. B., 183
 Spühler, G., 216, 217, 220
 Squires, C., 380, 381, 383
 Squires, R. F., 348, 349
 Srb, A. M., 615
 Srinivasan, M., 484
 Srinivasan, P. R., 199
 Stacey, M., 90, 91, 92, 93
 Stack-Dunne, M. P., 219, 227
 Stadie, W. C., 392
 Stadtman, E. R., 180, 399
 Stadtman, T. C., 67, 184
 Stadtmann, C. R., 476
 Staehelin, M., 313
 Stahl, F., 248, 260
 Stahl, F. W., 292
 Stahler, N., 655
 Stahmann, M. A., 638
 Stainer, D. W., 497
 Stanáček, N. Z., 125, 131
 Stanbury, J. B., 569, 579, 580
 Stanier, R. Y., 38
 Stanislas, E., 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 72
 Stanley, H. R., 529, 543
 Stanley, W. M., 164
 Stanners, C. P., 279
 Stanway, D. N., 595
 Stanworth, D. R., 635
 Staples, D. A., 104
 Stark, G. R., 144, 163
 Stark, W. M., 415, 612
 Šárka, L., 104
 Staron, N., 582
 Starr, M. P., 430, 439
 Starr, T. J., 158
 Stary, Z., 159, 627
 Statler, M., 370
 Staub, A. M., 93
 Staudinger, H., 35
 Stauffer, J. F., 666
 Staunton, J., 594
 Stavitsky, A. B., 644, 645
 Stavic, S., 291, 292
 Steckel, F., 42
 Steel, R., 590, 613
 Steelman, S. L., 217
 Stegemann, H., 162
 Stein, S. S., 89
 Stein, W. H., 143, 144, 163, 190, 336, 576, 578
 Stein, Y., 371
 Steinberg, A. G., 580
 Steinberg, D., 335, 370, 371
 Steinberg, G., 378
 Steinbuch, M., 141
 Steiner, D. F., 408, 422
 Steiner, R. F., 305, 312
 Steinrauf, L. F., 155
 Stellwagen, E., 632
 Stelos, P., 627, 636, 642, 643
 Stenhagen, E., 103
 Stent, G., 252, 261
 Stepanov, V. M., 151
 Stephen, A. M., 87
 Stephen, J. D., 461
 Stephenson, M. L., 302, 303, 314, 315, 337, 338, 340, 346
 Stepina, V. N., 552
 Stern, H., 274, 283
 Stern, J. R., 370, 383, 384, 398, 399
 Šterzl, J., 159, 632, 635, 646
 Stetten, D., 84
 Stetten, D., Jr., 378, 391, 400, 378
 Stetten, M. R., 84
 Steven, A., 256
 Stevens, A., 294, 316, 317, 319
 Stevens, B. P., 378
 Stevens, D. F., 593
 Stevens, K. M., 645
 Stevens, L., 286
 Stevens, L. C., 553
 Stevenson, I. L., 659, 660
 Steward, F. C., 175, 203
 Stewart, C. J., 421, 422
 Stewart, J. A., 185
 Stewart, R. J. C., 497
 Stickings, C. E., 594, 616
 Stiehme, E. R., 631
 Stimpfling, J. H., 553
 Stirpe, F., 369
 Stjernholm, R., 397, 399, 423, 431, 432
 Stockell, A., 155, 156, 627
 Stocken, L. A., 286
 Stodola, F. H., 598, 614
 Stoffel, W., 507
 Stoffyn, P. J., 89, 90
 Stokes, A., 258
 Stokes, J. B., 482
 Stokes, J. L., 203
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 451-90
 Stone, B. A., 85
 Stone, P. C., 655
 Stoner, H. J., 421
 Stoodley, R. J., 93
 Stoppani, A. O. M., 430
 Stoppani, G., 201
 Storck, R., 255, 304, 356
 Stotz, E., 106, 112, 115, 120, 372, 373
 Stout, G. H., 596
 Stouthamer, A. H., 430
 Stranack, F., 500
 Strandberg, B. E., 143, 154
 Strangways-Dixon, J., 655
 Strassine, G. A., 313
 Strassman, M., 202
 Straub, F. B., 333
 Strauss, D. B., 320
 Strecker, H. J., 194
 Stretton, A. O. W., 154, 155
 Strickland, K. P., 123, 373
 Strittmatter, P., 29
 Strominger, J. L., 90, 288, 407, 415, 416, 417
 Strong, F. M., 175
 Stubbs, D. W., 437
 Studer, A., 496, 497
 Studer, R. O., 214, 222
 Stumpf, P. K., 377, 380, 381, 383, 400, 401
 Sturgeon, R. J., 81, 82
 Stürmer, E., 158
 Sturtevant, J. M., 253
 Stutz, E., 216, 217
 Su, J. C., 289, 415, 427
 Subrahmanyam, D., 123, 638
 Suda, M., 33, 193
 Suelter, C. H., 65
 Sueoka, N., 250, 260
 Sugino, L., 283
 Sugino, Y., 283
 Sugita, H., 581
 Suhadolnik, R. J., 617
 Sukuzi, S., 290
 Sullivan, E., 155
 Summerville, W. N., 32
 Summari, L. J., 147
 Summerbell, R. K., 115
 Summerson, W. H., 198
 Sund, L. P., 576
 Sundaram, S., 151
 Sundaram, T. K., 662
 Sundheim, L., 506
 Sung, S. C., 294
 Sunnis, E. S., 322
 Supplee, W. C., 522, 526, 529, 530
 Suskind, J. R., 200
 Sussmann, A. R., 145
 Susuki, S., 90
 Sutcliffe, K. W., 574
 Sutherland, I. O., 606, 607
 Sutter, R. P., 278

Suttie, J. W., 361
 Sutton, D. D., 430
 Sutton, H. E., 576
 Sutton, W. B., 32, 35
 Suzuki, K., 292, 436, 437, 484
 Suzuki, S., 411, 416, 417
 Svennerholm, L., 126
 Svensson, I., 336
 Svoboda, J., 555
 Swan, J. M., 143, 219
 Swartz, M., 260
 Sweat, M. L., 35
 Sweeley, C. C., 104, 131, 550
 Swell, L., 370, 379
 Swenson, F. H., 110, 122
 Swenson, R. T., 154
 Swick, R. W., 381, 397
 Swift, H., 273, 279, 281
 Sykes, J. F., 503
 Syvertson, J. T., 562
 Szafranski, P., 290
 Szavó, D., 151
 Szeinberg, A., 428, 582
 Szer, W., 309, 312
 Szilard, L., 646
 Szulmajster, J., 306, 313
 Szybalski, W., 292
 Szykiewicz, Z. M., 432

T

Taber, W. A., 618
 Tabor, H., 27, 31
 Tabor, L. A., 663, 664
 Taborsky, G., 140, 162
 Tabuchi, T., 614
 Tacey, B. C., 641
 Tada, M., 584, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 394, 397, 398, 591, 593
 Taft, R. W., Jr., 42
 Taguchi, T., 292
 Tai, M., 453
 Tajima, M., 519, 521, 523, 524, 529, 536
 Takada, J., 562
 Takagi, M., 492
 Takagi, Y., 260, 292
 Takahashi, H., 356
 Takahashi, K., 141, 163
 Takahashi, N., 418
 Takahashi, S. M., 525
 Takahashi, T., 347, 612
 Takahashi, Y., 370
 Takanami, M., 340, 342
 Takars, E., 457
 Take, T., 156
 Takeda, Y., 34
 Takemori, S., 40, 41, 47, 48
 Takeshita, M., 173, 181
 Taketo, A., 260
 Takeyama, S., 186, 187, 467, 468
 Tal, M., 349

Talarico, M., 285
 Taliaferro, W. H., 627
 Tallan, H. H., 576
 Tallor, D., 438
 Talmage, D. W., 637
 Tamiya, H., 273
 Tamiya, N., 176
 Tanaka, K., 370
 Tanaka, K. R., 182
 Tanaka, M., 177, 657
 Tanaka, T., 26, 27, 28, 200
 Tancredi, F., 200
 Tanenbaum, S. W., 159, 393, 394, 593, 599, 600, 605, 626, 637
 Tanford, C., 160
 Taniuchi, H., 26, 27, 31, 33, 34, 200
 Tanner, C. E., 640
 Tappel, A. L., 495, 501, 502, 505
 Tarlov, A. R., 583
 Tashiro, M., 26, 27, 34, 40, 200
 Tashiro, Y., 349
 Tatibana, M., 181
 Tatsumi, C., 611
 Tattlie, N. H., 106
 Tatum, E. L., 292, 293, 590, 602, 613
 Taub, D., 596
 Tauber, S., 146
 Taylor, E. H., 618
 Taylor, H., 261
 Taylor, H. G., 555
 Taylor, J. H., 278, 664
 Taylor, W. H., 416
 Tchen, T. T., 31, 198
 Teah, B. A., 534
 Teeter, H. M., 114, 119
 Teller, D. C., 275
 Teller, D. N., 470
 Temperli, A., 66
 Temple, K., 112
 Tener, G. M., 324
 Teply, L. J., 528
 Tepperman, H. M., 392, 431
 Tepperman, J., 392, 431
 Terawaki, A., 292
 Terner, J. Y., 121
 Terzian, L. A., 655
 Tessman, I., 252
 Thang, M. N., 313, 314
 Thannhauser, S. J., 104, 105, 109, 119, 127
 Theorell, H., 40, 140, 156
 Therattill-Antony, T., 150
 Theron, J. J., 460
 Thieberger, R., 42
 Thiele, O. W., 112, 113, 118, 120, 121
 Thierfelder, H., 517, 521, 524, 531
 Thiessen, C. P., 590, 600, 601, 613
 Thomas, A. J., 202
 Thomas, C. A., Jr., 247, 249, 252, 264
 Thomas, D. H. H., 576
 Thomas, G. H. S., 80, 86, 90
 Thomas, H., 378, 383
 Thomas, J. W., 503
 Thomas, L., 495
 Thomas, M. A. W., 96
 Thomas, R., 197, 199, 249, 592, 594, 595, 596
 Thommen, H., 497
 Thompson, D. D., 203
 Thompson, J. C., 582
 Thompson, J. F., 174, 203
 Thompson, J. N., 493
 Thompson, L., 283
 Thompson, N. S., 82
 Thompson, P. J., 597, 606, 617
 Thompson, R. H., 598
 Thompson, T. A., 216, 217, 220
 Thompson, W., 123
 Thomson, C. G., 130
 Thomson, J., 84, 87
 Thorbecke, G. J., 529, 531, 533, 535
 Thornton, M. J., 460
 Thorsteinson, A. J., 654, 666
 Threlfall, C. J., 54, 56, 421
 Thurzo, V., 164
 Tiedemann, H., 158, 422
 Tiemann, L., 67
 Ti'eng-Rei, C., 190
 Tietz, A., 371, 377, 379, 380, 382, 388, 397
 Tiewis, J., 497
 Tildon, J. T., 306, 313
 Till, J. E., 279
 Timell, T. E., 80, 81, 82, 83
 Timosheff, S. N., 145, 160
 Tinelli, R., 93
 Tingey, A., 575
 Tingey, W. H., Jr., 228
 Ting-Sen, H., 175
 Tinoco, I., 249, 250, 312
 Tinsley, I. J., 507, 508
 Tipper, D. J., 93
 Tipton, C. L., 131
 Tiselius, A., 338
 Tissières, A., 66, 301, 302, 303, 305, 354
 Titchener, E. B., 61, 62, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 386, 398
 Tobias, H., 104
 Todd, A., 48, 50, 309
 Todd, A. R., 598
 Todd, C. M., 580
 Todd, J. W., 144
 Todd, P. E. E., 140
 Todd, W. M., 440
 Tokuyama, T., 27, 34, 200
 Tokuyasu, K., 151

- Tolbert, B. M., 42
 Tolley, H., 176
 Tommach, L. J., 251
 Tomarelli, R. M., 533
 Tomášek, V., 139, 149
 Tombropoulos, E. G., 431
 Tomida, I., 34
 Tomkins, G. M., 33, 35, 178, 580
 Tomlia, P. A., 292
 Tomlin, P., 292
 Tomlinson, R. V., 123
 Tomlinson, S., 183
 Tompkins, M., 539
 Toohey, J. I., 475
 Toporek, M., 480
 Topper, Y. J., 414, 493, 494, 573
 Torres, H. N., 409, 570
 Torriani, A., 92
 Touster, O., 407-50; 414, 432, 433, 434, 436, 438, 440, 574
 Tower, D. B., 179
 Townend, R., 145, 160
 Townsend, R. J., 616
 Townshend, C. M., 285
 Toyokura, Y., 581
 Trams, E. G., 383, 384, 385, 386, 389
 Trapani, R. J., 558
 Trapeznikov, N. N., 562
 Traut, R. B., 569
 Trautner, T., 260
 Trayser, K. A., 140, 141
 Treadwell, C. R., 370, 379
 Treherne, J. E., 663
 Trenn, R. H., 417
 Trentin, J. J., 555
 Trexler, P. C., 515, 516, 521, 522, 524, 525, 526, 528, 529, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 543
 Trikojus, V. M., 140
 Trippett, S., 214, 596
 Trischmann, H., 79, 128, 129
 Tristram, H., 192
 Trousof, N., 436, 437
 Trucco, R. E., 413, 437, 500, 501, 502, 503
 Trueblood, K., 258
 Tsai, C. S., 203
 Tschampel, D., 79, 128, 129
 Tsen, C. C., 500
 Ts'o, P. O. P., 250, 348, 349
 Tsuchiyama, H., 503
 Tsuji, M., 461
 Truman, D. E. S., 361
 Tsuboi, M., 249
 Tsubokura, S., 200
 Tsugita, A., 140, 164, 358, 359, 360
 Tsuki, S., 90
 Tsukada, K., 40
 Tsukuda, H., 656, 657
 Tsvetkov, V. S., 554
 Tudball, N., 185, 197
 Tumanova, A. E., 627
 Turano, C., 174
 Turk, J. L., 635
 Turner, D. A., 104
 Turner, J. E., 159, 188, 627
 Turner, J. M., 459
 Turner, M. R., 497
 Turner, R. A., 214
 Turner, W. B., 597, 604, 610
 Turumi, K., 414
 Turvey, J. R., 84, 87, 88, 93
 Tuttle, A. H., 156
 Tuttle, R., 571
 Tuve, T. W., 141, 163, 189
 Twohy, D. W., 655
 Tyler, D. B., 70
 Tyler, V. E., 618
 Tyminski, A., 82
 U
 Uberoi, N. K., 656, 657
 Ucherio, H., 479
 Uchida, H., 264
 Udagawa, S., 589
 Udenfriend, S., 26, 31, 33, 34, 36, 180, 185, 192, 374, 575
 Uhlenbruck, G., 413
 Uhligh, H., 164
 Uhr, J. W., 559
 Ukstins, I., 187, 465, 466
 Ule, G., 453
 Ullman, H. L., 112, 113
 Ullmann, A., 333
 Ulrich, B., 440
 Umbarger, E., 202
 Umbarger, H. E., 202
 Umbriet, W. W., 462
 Unger, R. H., 634
 Unrau, A. M., 83
 Uphoff, D. E., 559
 Urata, G., 184
 Urbahn, H., 185
 Urey, H. C., 36
 Uriel, J., 151
 Uriu, S. A., 645, 646
 Usenek, E. A., 480, 481
 Utne, F., 497
 Utter, M. F., 65
 Uziel, M., 141, 163, 293
 V
 Vadova, A. V., 552, 562
 Vagelos, P. R., 380, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 391
 Vaidyanathan, C. S., 200
 Vaimberg, P., 312
 Vaintraub, I. A., 145
 Valadares da Costa, M., 661
 Valentin, P., 613
 Valentine, W. N., 182
 Vallee, B. L., 146, 151
 Van Baalen, J., 377, 379, 380
 Van Bieber, M. J., 288
 Van Dam, M. J. D., 104
 van Deenen, L. L. M., 106, 118
 van de Kamer, J. H., 574
 Van den Bergh, S. G., 60
 Vanden Heuvel, W. J. A., 104
 Van Der Lee, J., 375
 van der Scheer, J., 219
 van der Ven, A. M., 335
 Vander Wende, C., 40, 41
 Vanderzant, E. S., 655, 656, 657, 658, 660
 van Dyke, H. B., 215, 231, 242
 Van Dyke, R. A., 493, 495
 Vaněček, J., 139, 149
 Vaněk, Z., 598, 604, 605, 606
 van Eys, J., 423, 424
 Van Heyningen, W. E., 127, 128, 130
 Van Leeuwen, G., 550
 Vänngard, T., 37
 Van Pilsun, J. F., 183
 Van Roekel, H., 516
 Van Rotterdam, J., 163
 van Schaik, N. W., 266
 Van Scott, E. J., 182
 Van Tubergen, R. P., 280
 Van Vunakis, H., 639, 640
 Vanyushin, U. F., 352, 353
 Varandani, P. T., 417, 418, 493, 494
 Varco, R. L., 562, 646
 Vardanis, A., 306, 313
 Varenko, S., 294
 Varner, J. E., 181
 Vasington, F. D., 500, 501, 502, 504, 506
 Vasington, F. V., 72
 Vaughan, J. H., 645, 646
 Vaughan, M., 103, 335, 369, 370, 371, 409
 Veal, P. L., 607
 Vecchini, P., 174
 Veiga, L. A., 433
 Veksler, V. I., 164
 Velick, S. F., 29, 642, 643
 Venetianer, P., 333
 Venkatachalam, P. S., 497
 Venkataraman, A., 47
 Venkataraman, R., 428
 Venkataraman, P. R., 356
 Vennesland, B., 89, 370, 384
 Ventrice, M., 163
 Veomett, R. C., 293
 Vercauteren, R., 25
 Vercellotti, J. R., 80

- Veremjenko, K. M., 148
 Vereš, K., 604
 Verkade, P. E., 375
 Verloop, M. C., 458
 Vermeulen, C. W., 457
 Vernon, L. P., 29, 48
 Victor, M., 454
 Vieira, E., 464
 Vielmetter, W., 360
 Vignais, P. M., 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 72
 Vignais, P. V., 52, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 61, 72
 Villar-Palasi, C., 408, 569
 Vilita, L. J., 479
 Vincent, W. S., 256, 304, 353
 Vining, L. C., 602, 618
 Vinograd, J., 248, 348, 349
 Virtanen, A. I., 189
 Vishniac, W., 432
 Viswanatha, T., 150, 151, 627
 Vitthayathil, A. J., 140, 149, 150
 Vitthayathil, P. J., 163, 241
 Vogel, H. J., 592
 Voigt, K., 113, 121
 Volcani, B. E., 475
 Volk, W. A., 432
 Volkin, E., 254, 255, 275, 303, 314, 351, 352, 353, 356
 Voll, M., 265
 Volpenhein, R. A., 370
 Volyński, A. S., 159
 von Berg, W., 112, 120, 121
 von Bonsdorff, B., 483
 von Bulow-Koster, J., 400
 von der Decken, A., 336, 340, 342, 347, 349, 438
 Vondráček, M., 598
 von Ehrenstein, G., 345, 346, 350
 von Faillard, H., 479
 von Holdt, M. M., 88
 von Holt, C., 423
 von Wittmann, H. D., 358, 359, 360
- W
- Wachstein, M., 460
 Wacker, A., 290
 Wacker, H., 464
 Wada, A., 252, 261
 Wada, H., 459
 Wada, T., 562
 Wade, H. E., 313
 Wade, S. K., 202
 Wadkins, C. L., 47-78; 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64
 Wadzinski, I. M., 201
 Waelisch, H., 108
 Wagie, S. R., 342, 344
 Wagner, F., 472, 473
 Wagner, H., 104, 123, 124, 400
 Wagner, M., 516, 522, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 539, 541, 542, 543
 Wagner, O., 475, 476
 Wagner, R. L., 616
 Wagner, R. P., 202
 Wagstaff, R. K., 462
 Wahba, A. J., 289, 439, 468
 Wahl, D., 472
 Wahl, R., 352
 Wainio, W. W., 40, 41, 47
 Waisman, H. A., 175, 198, 201
 Waite, M., 381, 382
 Wakabayashi, K., 36, 376
 Wake, R. G., 161, 263
 Wakefield, J. D., 557
 Wakil, S. J., 369-406; 103, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 394, 398
 Walborg, E. F., 158
 Wald, G., 492, 493
 Waldschmidt, M., 464
 Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., 627
 Walker, D. A., 175
 Walker, D. G., 425
 Walker, G. J., 571
 Walker, J. B., 183
 Walker, T. K., 614
 Wall, R. A., 79
 Wallace, A. L. C., 140
 Wallace, D. M., 553
 Wallace, J. M., 348, 349
 Wallach, D. P., 179
 Wallén, P., 162
 Waller, J. P., 217, 222, 236, 237, 276, 349
 Waller, J. R., 462
 Walsh, K., 88
 Walsh, K. A., 149
 Wang, C. H., 430
 Wang, F. H., 41
 Wang, H. L., 198
 Wang, T.-Y., 348
 Ward, D. N., 158, 214
 Ward, E. W. B., 454
 Ward, H. K., 645
 Ward, T. G., 516, 534, 535
 Wardlaw, A. C., 163
 Warkany, J., 457
 Warner, H. R., 106, 120
 Warner, R. C., 182, 257, 304, 312, 313, 316, 318, 397, 398
 Warren, A. E., 646
 Warren, F. L., 425, 578
 Warren, K. S., 524, 537
 Warren, L., 412, 413
 Warren, W., 349
 Warringa, M. G. P. J., 163
 Warshaw, J. B., 377, 379
 Wasserman, L. R., 471, 480
 Wasserman, R. H., 500
 Watanabe, I., 249, 338, 340
 Watanabe, W. H., 117
 Watanabe, Y., 459
 Watari, H., 176, 177
 Waterhouse, D. F., 653
 Watkin, D. M., 482, 483
 Watkins, W. M., 91, 419
 Watson, H. C., 143, 154, 155
 Watson, J. D., 254, 258, 264, 301, 304, 305, 354
 Watts, J. W., 273
 Watts, R. W. E., 576
 Watts-Tobin, R. J., 359
 Waud, D. R., 238
 Weaver, H. E., 42
 Webb, R. E., 477
 Webb, T., 151, 626, 632, 640
 Webber, J. M., 90, 91
 Webber, L. C., 656
 Weber, E., 164
 Weber, E. J., 238
 Weber, G., 431, 644
 Weber, G. F., 158
 Webster, B. R., 618
 Webster, G., 278, 342, 348, 350
 Webster, G. C., 335, 339, 347
 Webster, G. R., 110, 111
 Webster, L. T., Jr., 335, 336
 Weed, R. M., 662
 Weeks, O. B., 454
 Weicker, H., 104
 Weidel, W., 140
 Weigle, J., 264, 265
 Weigle, J. J., 281
 Weijers, H. A., 574
 Weill, L., 160
 Weiler, E. C. W., 553
 Weill, J. D., 257, 313, 316, 318
 Weimer, H. E., 562
 Weinbach, E. C., 423
 Weinberg, A. N., 426, 431, 573, 580
 Weiner, D., 646
 Weinhouse, S., 202, 421
 Weinstein, I. B., 483
 Weinstein, P. P., 541
 Weintraub, I. A., 164
 Weisblum, B., 339, 340, 344
 Weise, V. K., 238
 Weiser, H., 493
 Weis-Fogh, T., 162
 Weisman, R. A., 463
 Weiss, S., 257, 258
 Weiss, S. B., 316, 317,

- 318, 335, 356, 371, 373
 Weissbach, A., 436
 Weissbach, H., 186, 192,
 201, 475, 477, 482, 494,
 602
 Weissman, S. M., 285, 322,
 483
 Weissmann, G., 495
 Welch, A., 483
 Welch, J. G., 503
 Wellner, D., 177
 Wendler, N. L., 596
 Wendt, H. J., 618
 Wenkert, E., 610
 Wenner, C. E., 423
 Werkheiser, W. C., 469
 Werle, E., 192
 Werner, S. C., 580
 Wertheimer, E., 391, 400
 Wertheimer, S. A., 261,
 280
 Wessels, J. S. C., 48, 50
 Westall, R. G., 183, 240,
 575, 577
 Westlake, D. W. S., 85
 Westmark, G. W., 201
 Westphal, O., 79, 93
 Wetlauffer, D. B., 160
 Wetter, L. R., 140
 Weygand, F., 200, 464,
 618
 Whalley, W. B., 593, 594,
 595, 596, 609, 610
 Wharton, D. C., 41
 Wheelodon, L. W., 370, 372,
 373
 Wheeler, G. P., 286
 Whelan, W. J., 79, 80, 83,
 84, 93, 410, 571
 Whistler, R. L., 80, 81
 Whitaker, J. M., 462
 White, A. M., 476
 White, F. H., 163
 White, W. F., 158, 219, 237
 Whitehair, C. K., 515
 Whitehead, R. G., 192
 Whitfield, F. B., 602
 Whiting, M. C., 609
 Whitman, S. L., 278
 Whitmore, G. F., 279
 Whittaker, M., 582
 Whittaker, V. K., 289, 468
 Wiame, J. M., 194
 Wiaux, A., 601
 Wick, A. N., 382, 387, 421,
 422
 Widmark, E. M. P., 519
 Wiegandt, H., 127, 128
 Wieland, T., 50, 462, 615
 Wiesmeyer, H., 426
 Wigglesworth, V. B., 653
 Wigzell, H., 557
 Wikman, J. H., 202
 Wilcox, P. E., 150
 Wildemann, L., 453
 Wildi, B. S., 617
 Wiley, C. E., 163, 294
 Wilharm, G., 473
 Wilken, D. R., 290
 Wilkie, K. C. B., 81
 Wilkins, L., 580
 Wilkins, M. H. F., 258
 Wilkinson, J. F., 414
 Wilkinson, J. S., 180
 Will, J. J., 460
 Willard, J. J., 80
 Williams, A. E., 440
 Williams, C. M., 197
 Williams, E. J., 294
 Williams, F. R., 140, 308,
 313, 314
 Williams, G. R., 47, 48,
 49, 50, 58, 59, 60, 68, 70
 Williams, H. E., 431
 Williams, H. H., 189, 478
 Williams, H. W., 335
 Williams, J. M., 92
 Williams, J. N., Jr., 120
 Williams, M. A., 460
 Williams, R. H., 408, 422
 Williams, T. W., 596
 Williams, V. R., 180
 Williamson, D. H., 185,
 279, 440, 441
 Williamson, P., 91
 Willigan, D. A., 482
 Willson, S. D., 219, 236
 Wilmanns, W., 465, 470
 Wilson, D., 497
 Wilson, H. R., 258
 Wilson, I. B., 582
 Wilson, J. D., 180, 185, 374
 Wilson, P. W., 66
 Wilson, R., 539
 Wilson, R. H., 562
 Wilson, T. H., 420
 Wilson, V. K., 183, 572,
 575
 Wilson, W. E., 178
 Windmueller, H. G., 525
 Winestock, G., 224
 Winitz, M., 173, 183, 195,
 525, 627
 Winkleman, J., 437
 Winn, H. J., 553, 556, 557,
 558
 Winstead, J. A., 617
 Winter, J., 610, 617
 Winterstein, A., 496, 497
 Wintrobe, M., 458
 Winzler, R. J., 96, 141
 Winzor, D. J., 140
 Wise, J. B., 71
 Wise, L. E., 81
 Wiseman, M. H., 455
 Wisoler, F. C., 147
 Wiss, O., 492
 Wissler, F. C., 160, 629
 Wissler, R. W., 561
 Witbesky, E., 550, 562
 Witkop, B., 143, 150
 Witten, P. W., 459, 379
 Wittenberg, J. B., 110,
 114, 122
 Wittenberg, J. W., 112
 Witting, L. A., 503
 Wittmann, H. G., 164
 Wittmann-Liebold, B.,
 153
 see also Liebold, B.
 Wixom, R. L., 202
 Wodsak, W., 493
 Woernley, D. L., 160, 629
 Woese, C. R., 282, 302,
 304, 353
 Woglom, W. H., 558, 563
 Wojtczak, L., 49
 Wolf, G., 204, 417, 418,
 491, 492, 493, 494, 495
 Wolf, H., 460
 Wolf, H. P., 573
 Wolf, H., 460
 Wolfe, J. B., 382, 387
 Wolfe, L. S., 130, 414
 Wolfe, P. C., 523, 525,
 528, 529, 533, 534, 540,
 542
 Wolfe, R. G., 142, 427
 Wolfe, S. J., 453
 Wolff, E. C., 589
 Wolff, P., 104
 Wolfman, M., 112
 Wolfrom, M. L., 80, 82,
 80
 Wolfskill, S. J., 437
 Wolken, J. J., 492
 Wollish, E. G., 104
 Wollman, E., 518
 Wong, E. L., 506
 Wong, G. K., 337
 Wong, R. C., 150
 Wong-Chia, C., 561
 Wood, F. J. B., 419
 Wood, F. C., Jr., 425
 Wood, H. G., 381, 397,
 399, 419, 423, 428
 Wood, N. F., 309
 Wood, N. P., 29
 Wood, R. B., 439
 Wood, W. A., 433, 434
 Wood, W. B., 305
 Woodard, J., 273, 279, 381
 Woodford, V. R., Jr., 456
 Woodman, R. J., 130
 Woodruff, G. G., Jr., 575
 Woods, B. M., 86
 Woods, D. D., 186, 187,
 466, 467
 Woods, K. R., 158
 Woods, M. W., 558
 Woods, P., 261
 Woodward, R. B., 617
 Woolf, L. I., 197, 577
 Woolley, D. W., 180, 477
 Woolner, M. E., 216, 217,
 220
 Work, E., 193
 Work, T. S., 361
 Worker, N. A., 499
 Worthen, H. G., 579
 Wortman, B., 417

- Woskow, M. Z., 117
 Wostmann, B. S., 523, 524,
 527, 528, 529, 530, 531,
 532, 533, 534, 535, 536,
 541
 Wotiz, H. H., 104
 Woychlik, J. H., 140
 Wren, J. J., 104
 Wright, A., 84, 572
 Wright, A. M., 142
 Wright, E. M., 432
 Wright, G. J., 493
 Wright, L. D., 461
 Wright, S. T. C., 642
 Wright, W. H., 525, 526,
 540, 541
 Würsch, J., 491, 509
 Wust, C. J., 200
 Wyatt, G. R., 420, 663
 Wyckoff, M. M., 141
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 569,
 571, 576, 577
 Wynnate, A. E., 531
 Wyss, E., 104
- Y
- Yabe, Y., 555
 Yachi, A., 562
 Yagi, K., 177
 Yagi, Y., 552, 626
 Yajima, H., 157, 216,
 217, 220, 221, 226, 227,
 233, 237
 Yajima, Y., 216, 217
 Yakushiji, E., 40
 Yalow, R. S., 634
 Yamada, H., 200
 Yamada, K., 436, 437, 438
 Yamada, M., 279
 Yamafuji, K., 179
 Yamakawa, T., 130
 Yamamura, Y., 40, 380
 Yamana, K., 274
 Yamanaka, T., 40
 Yamamoto, I., 593
 Yamamoto, Y., 593
 Yamano, T., 27, 28, 176,
 177
 Yamauchi, K., 457, 458
- Yamauchi, S., 611
 Yamazaki, I., 42
 Yanaiharu, C., 237
 Yanaiharu, N., 157, 217,
 221, 237
 Yankofsky, S., 355
 Yanofsky, C., 199
 Yarbrow, C. L., 120
 Yariv, J., 131
 Yarmolinsky, M. B., 341
 Yarwood, E. A., 158
 Yashihara, F., 179
 Yashitake, M., 179
 Yasuda, M., 125
 Yasunobu, K., 37
 Yčas, M., 139, 256, 304,
 353
 Yeh, S. D. J., 479, 482
 Yendt, E. R., 577
 Yerasimides, T. G., 521
 Yielding, K. L., 178
 Yoho, C. W., 402
 Yon, J., 147
 Yonetani, T., 40, 41, 47,
 48
 York, J. L., 436
 York, T., 438
 Yoshida, A., 149
 Yoshida, E., 356, 362
 Yoshikawa, H., 276, 290,
 441
 Yoshizawa, T., 492
 Young, G. O., 634
 Young, J., 164
 Young, J. D., 163
 Young, R. G., 657
 Young, R. J., 349
 Young, R. S., 477
 Yu, C. T., 578
 Yu, T. F., 578
 Yuan, C., 36, 401
 Yugari, Y., 193
 Yuill, M. E., 637
 Yunis, A. A., 408
- Z
- Zabin, I., 378
 Zabolotskii, N. N., 290
 Zacharius, R. M., 203
- Zachau, H. G., 335, 346
 Zaheer, S. H., 614
 Zahn, G., 279
 Zahn, R. K., 279
 Zaitzeva, G. N., 313
 Zakrzewski, S. F., 469
 Zalkin, H., 495, 500, 501,
 502, 505
 Zalusky, R., 470, 472
 Zamcheck, N., 201
 Zamecnik, P. C., 302, 303,
 314, 315, 334, 337, 338,
 340, 343, 346
 Zamenhof, S., 250, 251,
 289, 469
 Zannoni, V. G., 32, 197
 Zaoral, M., 222
 Zatula, D. G., 562
 Zhukova, I. G., 104
 Zichichi, M. L., 265, 281
 Ziegler, D. M., 48, 61, 71
 Ziegler, I., 463
 Ziegler, K., 162
 Ziff, M., 195
 Zilber, L. A., 550, 551, 554
 Zillig, W., 274, 276, 302, 311
 Zilversmit, R. D., 113
 Zimm, B. H., 249, 250, 252,
 261
 Zimmerman, A. M., 190
 Zimmerman, L. N., 183
 Zimmerman, M., 159, 627
 Zimmerman, S. B., 288,
 322, 323
 Zimmermann, B., 239
 Zinder, N., 257
 Zink, M. W., 203
 Zinkham, W. H., 583
 Zinnari, A., 149
 Zito, R., 37
 Zlatkis, A., 145
 Zoellner, N., 104
 Zscheile, F. P., 667
 Zubay, G., 303, 340
 Zuber, H., 221
 Zubkoff, P. L., 338
 Zuelzer, W. W., 155, 163
 Zujeva, E. S., 141
 Zweifach, B. W., 532, 539
 Zweig, G., 610

SUBJECT INDEX

- A
- Absorption of
 β -carotene, 496
 fatty acids, 460
 folic acid, 471
 metals, 499
 riboflavin, 454, 457
 thiamine, 454
 vitamin A, 491
 vitamin B₁₂, 479
- Acetic acid
 role
 in mold metabolites, 590
- Acetyl coenzyme A
 carboxylase isocitrate and, 381
 condensation of, 386
- α_1 -Acid glycoprotein
 structure of, 96
- Acidic mucopolysaccharides
 see Glycosaminoglycuro-
 glycans
- Acid mucopolysaccharides
 separation of, 79
- Acids, C₂₄
 synthesis of, 378
- Aconitase
 effect of ergocalciferol on, 500
- Actinomycins
 isolated from molds, 602
- Active immunity
 in cancer, 562
- "Active site"
 of polypeptide hormones, 241
- Active transport
 of calcium, 497
- Acyl coenzyme A
 fatty acids and, 384
 isolation of, 385
- Acylphenols
 in mold biosynthesis, 597
- Adenohypophysis
 mediators
 for activation of, 238
- Adenosine triphosphate
 -adenosine diphosphate
 exchange reaction, 57
 in oxidative phosphorylation, 62
 as cofactor
 in folic acid synthesis, 463
 in methionine biosynthesis, 466
 triglycerides and, 371
 reduction of NAD and, 68
 RNA incorporation of, 321
- Adenosine triphosphatase
 activity of, 53
 arsenate stimulation of, 54
 aurovertin inhibition of, 54
 inactivation of, 53
 multiple theory of, 55
 oligomycin inhibition of, 53
 purification of, 53
- Administration
 notes on, 1-24
- Adoptive immunity
 in cancer, 556
- Adrenal gland
 biochemical defects of, 580
- Adrenocorticotrophic activity
 active site for, 241
 of synthetic peptides, 221, 236
 of tricosapeptide, 226
- Adrenocorticotrophic
 hormone
 see Corticotropin
- Adsorbants
 for antibody purification, 626
- Agar-gel diffusion
 of cancer antigens, 550
- Agariline, 173
- Agarose
 structural chemistry of, 87
- "Air sac" infection
 in germfree animals, 542
- Alanine
 degradation of, 173
 metabolism of, 181
 purification of, 181
- Albumin
 antigenic sites of, 639
 structure of, 163
 utilization
 by insects, 655
- Aldehydeogenic chains
 nature of, 107
 plasmalogens and, 107
- Aldolase
 fructose intolerance and, 573
 muscular dystrophy and, 581
- Aldosterone
 effects
 of synthetic peptides on, 226
- Algal polysaccharides
 structural chemistry of, 87
- Alkaline phosphatase
 enzymic vs. antigenic
 sites, 641
- Allergic reaction
 antibodies responsible for, 635
- Alliinase
 pyruvate formation and, 189
- Alloisocitric acid
 in mold metabolism, 614
- Allotypes
 of γ -globulin, 629, 633
- Alumina
 lipid separation and, 104
- Amethopterin
 effect
 on folic acid reductase, 469
 in immunological
 tolerance, 559
- Aminoacetone
 synthesis of, 184
- Amino acids
 activation of, 334
 antigenic effectiveness of, 638
 aromatic
 in mold metabolism, 617
 content
 in antibodies, 627
 of oxidases of, 176
 decarboxylation of, 177
 dinitrophenyl derivatives
 of, 145
 gas chromatography and, 144
 incorporation
 in mold metabolism, 615
 mass spectrography and, 144
 metabolic aspects of, 173
 metabolism of, 173
 and pyridoxine, 458
 naturally occurring, 174
 oxidation of, 176
 phenylthiohydantoin
 derivatives of, 145
 protein incorporation of, 361
 quantitative analysis of, 144
 racemization of, 177
 requirements
 in insects, 655, 660
 specificity of, 334
 synthetic polynucleotides
 and, 357
- Amino acyl
 adenylates

- enzymic foundation of, 335
- RNA**
and amino acid transfer, 340, 343
formation of, 336
and protein synthesis, 347
- β -Aminobenzoic acid
and folic acid metabolism, 463
- γ -Aminobutyric acid
amino acids and, 178, 179
- β -Aminoisobutyric aciduria
excretion rates of, 575
- Aminopterin**
folic acid reductase
inhibited by, 469
use
in insect nutrition studies, 654
- Ammonia**
in germfree animals, 537
- Amylopectin**
structural chemistry of, 84
- Amyloses**
preparation of, 80
structural chemistry of, 83
- Amytal**
acetoacetate reduction and, 69
- Anaphylaxis**
cancer antigens detected by, 550
- Anemia**
Cooley's folic acid therapy in, 471
megaloblastic
folic acid absorption in, 471
histidine load test in, 470
oroticaciduria and, 578
pernicious
antibodies to hog intrinsic factor in, 481
folic acid absorption in, 471
in vitro test for, 479
plasma lipids in, 478
pyridoxine-responsive, 457
- Anergy**
in cancer patients, 562
- Angiotensin**
structure of, 158
- Antagonists of**
folic acid reductase, 469
oxytocin and vasopressin, 233
pyridoxine, 458
riboflavin, 455
vitamin B₁₂, 473
vitamin K, 507
- Anthraquinones**
in mold biosynthesis, 597
- Antibody**
amino acid
content of, 627
sequence of, 159
-antigen reactions
immunochemistry of, 642
blocking of polar groups of, 635
carbohydrate content of, 629
cellular
in cancer, 556
cytophilic, 646
to DNA in SLE, 639
enzymic digestion of, 629
formation
mechanism of, 644
to hog intrinsic factor
in pernicious anemia patients, 481
humoral
in cancer, 557
nonprecipitating, 634
papain cleavage of, 160
to phage DNA, 639
protection in cancer, 556
purification, 159, 625
S₁₉, 634
- Antibiotics**
and growth in germfree animals, 530
in mold biosynthesis, 606
- Antidiphtheria toxin**
immunochemistry of, 635
- Antidiuretic activity**
of corticotropin, 226
- Antienzyme antibody**
isolation of, 626
- Antifibrin antibodies**
in cancer, 562
- Antigen-antibody reactions**
immunochemistry of, 642
- Antigens**
in cancer, 549
immunochemistry of, 636
loss of
in cancer, 553
methods of analysis of, 639
in nonmalignant diseases, 551
synthetic methods of
analysis of, 637
tyrosine and, 159
- Antigenic specificity**
of S₁₉ antibodies, 635
- Antigenicity**
basis of, 638
- Antihapten antibody**
purification of, 625
- Antimalarial drugs**
development of, 18
- Antimycin-A**
acetoacetate reduction and, 89
- Antioalbumin**
papain cleavage of, 160
- Antioxidants**
role in vitamin E deficiency, 500, 504
- Antipneumococcus polysaccharide**
immunochemistry of, 635
- Antisera**
vs. cancer antigens, 551
- Apocarotenals**
isolation of, 497
- Arabinogalactans**
structural chemistry of, 82
- Arabinosyloxan**
structural chemistry of, 81
- Arachidonic acid**
synthesis of, 378
- Arginase**
biochemistry of, 182
- Arginine**
metabolism of, 182
vasopressin
activity of, 232
structure and distribution of, 214
vasotocin
activity of, 232
structure and distribution of, 214
- Argininosuccinase**
arginine and, 183
- Argininosuccinic acid**
synthesis of, 575
- Argininosuccinic acidemia**
and mental deficiency, 183
- Argininosuccinic aciduria**, 575
- Aromatic**
amino acids in mold
metabolism, 617
compounds from shikimic acid in mold
metabolism, 601
compounds
synthesis of, 393
- Arsenate**
ATPase activity and, 54
- Arsenite**
ATPase activation and, 56
- Arylsulfatase**
role in muscular dystrophy, 502
- Ascorbate**
in hydroxylation reactions, 31
- Ascorbic acid**
biosynthesis of, 484
carcinogens and, 437
deficiency
in germfree animals, 528
symptoms and metabolic changes, 483
vitamin B₁₂ absorption in, 479
-depletion assay of
synthetic peptides, 236
glucuronic acid and, 434
in hydroxylation

- reactions, 32
- impaired synthesis of
 - in vitamin E deficiency, 501
- requirements in insects, 658
- synthesized by insects, 664
- Asparagine
 - synthesis of, 181
- Aspartic acid
 - amino acids and, 180
 - in mold metabolism, 617
- Aspartokinase reaction
 - E. coli* and, 180
- Aspergillic acid
 - in mold metabolism, 615
- Aspergillus parasiticus*
 - polysaccharides from, 93
- Assay of vitamins
 - A, 491
 - B₁₂, 483
 - E, 505
- Astaxanthin
 - conversion to vitamin A, 496
- Atractylate
 - AT-P_i exchange inhibition and, 56
 - mitochondrial respiratory inhibition and, 61
- Aurovertin
 - ATPase inhibition and, 54
- Autochthonous cancer
 - immunotherapy of, 560
- Autoimmune phenomena
 - in pernicious anemia, 481
- Autoimmunity
 - and cancer, 562

B

- B₁₂
 - see "Vitamin B₁₂"
- "B₁₂" enzyme
 - formation of, 467
 - in methionine biosynthesis, 465
- Bacillus subtilis*
 - teichuronic acid isolated from, 93
- Bacterial hyaluronidases
 - action of, 89
- Bacterial polysaccharides
 - structural chemistry of, 92
- Bacteriological
 - checks for sterility
 - in germfree research, 526
- Barium
 - absorption and vitamin D, 499
- Benzanthracene
 - sarcomas induced by, 552, 554
- Berberine
 - as decarboxylation inhibitor, 458
- Beryllium
 - absorption and vitamin D, 499
- Bile
 - effect on vitamin B₁₂
 - absorption, 479
- Bile acids
 - in germfree animals, 538
- Biochemical studies
 - of germfree animals, 535
- Biological
 - assay of peptide hormones, 230
 - evaluation of synthetic peptides, 220
 - oxidations, 25-42
 - synthesis of
 - folic acid, 463
 - mold metabolites, 589
 - nicotinic acid, 460
 - riboflavin, 456
- Biopterin
 - as pteridine precursor, 463
 - in vitamin B₁₂ synthesis, 474
- Biotin
 - biochemistry of, 462
 - carboxylation reactions and, 398
 - deficiency
 - in germfree animals, 527
 - distribution of, 398
 - requirements
 - in insects, 658
- Bleaching reactions
 - in visual function, 492
- Blocking
 - of polar groups in antibodies, 635
- Blood group substances
 - as intrinsic factor inhibitors, 480
 - loss of
 - in cancer, 553
 - structural chemistry of, 91
- Bone
 - composition of
 - in germfree animals, 537
- Bradykinin
 - structure of, 158

C

- C-factor
 - oxidative phosphorylation and, 65, 72
- Cadmium
 - absorption and vitamin D, 499
- Calcium
 - absorption and vitamin D, 497
 - metabolism and parathyroid hormone function, 240
 - oxalate and pyridokine, 457
- Calculi, urinary
 - in pyridoxine deficiency, 457
- Callose
 - structural chemistry of, 85
- Cancer
 - antigens, 549
 - graft reactions, 556
 - immunological aspects of, 549
 - vaccination, 561
- Candida albicans*
 - cell wall polysaccharides of, 93
- Carbohydrate
 - content of antibodies, 629
 - metabolism, 407
 - of anoxia, 421
 - of diabetes, 421
 - effect of vitamin B₁₂ on, 478
 - requirements
 - in insects, 656
- Carbohydrates
 - chemistry of, 79-102
- Carboxymethyl cellulose
 - use in antibody purification, 627
- Carboxypeptidase
 - structure of, 151
- Carcinogenesis
 - protection from, 560
- Caries, dental
 - in germfree animals, 542
- Carnitine
 - biosynthetic origin of, 203
 - isolated from insects, 658
- Carolic acid
 - in mold metabolism, 608
- Carotene
 - conversion to vitamin A, 496
 - requirement in insects, 658
- Carrageenin
 - structural chemistry of, 88
- Cartilage
 - and vitamin A metabolism, 495
- Casein
 - fractionation of, 160
 - structure of, 161
- Catecholamines
 - tyrosine and, 197
- Cathepsin
 - role
 - in muscular dystrophy, 502
- Cell wall structures
 - role of teichoic acid in, 94
- Cellular antibody
 - in cancer, 556
- "Cellulase"
 - action on polysaccharides, 85
- Celluloses
 - preparation of, 80
 - use in antibody purification, 626

- Central nervous system
 effect of β -MSH on, 238
 effects of thiamine deficiency on, 454
Cerebrosides, 124
"Chemio-osmotic" mechanism in oxidative phosphorylation, 51
6-Chloro-7-methylflavin in riboflavin deficiency, 455
Chlorotetracycline biosynthesis of, 616
Cholecalciferol effect on calcium absorption, 498
Cholesterol and insect metabolism, 663 and vitamin A metabolism, 497 esters and vitamin B₁₂, 478 in germfree animals, 536 metabolism and niacin, 461 metabolism in insects, 657
Choline analytical methods for, 463 production of, 374
Cholinesterase familial sensitivity to, 582
Chromatography cellulose column and purified tyrosinase, 37 gas-liquid, 104 lipids and, 104 use in antibody purification, 827
Chromium-labeled red cells half life in pernicious anemia, 482
Chondroitin sulfates structural chemistry of, 89
Chondroitinase in polysaccharide structure analysis, 89
Chondrosin separation of, 79
Chymotrypsin preparations of, 148
Chymotrypsinogen esterification of, 150 oxidation of, 151 structure of, 149
Cinnabarin in mold biosynthesis, 602
Cirrhosis folic acid deficiency in, 472 in germfree animals, 538
Citric acid in mold metabolism, 612 pyridoxine and excretion of, 457
Citrobacter freundii polysaccharide from, 93
Clonal selection theory of antibody formation, 646
Clostrypain specificity of, 146
Clotting time in germfree animals, 533
Clupeine structure of, 164
Cobalamin in methionine biosynthesis, 465 see also Vitamin B₁₂
Cobalt in coenzyme B₁₂, 476 oxide and vitamin B₁₂, 478
Cobamide as vitamin B₁₂ analogue, 473 coenzymes, 475
Cobinamide analogues, 472
Coenzyme B₁₂, 475
Coenzyme Q effect of vitamin E on, 504 and pantothenic acid deficiency, 462
Cofactors for folic acid synthesis 463
Collagen degradation of, 195 structure of, 162
Collagenase use in antibody isolation, 626
Conchagens source of, 162
Coprography and vitamins B₁₂, 478 K, 508
Corrinose and vitamin B₁₂ coenzyme, 476
Corticosteroids and vitamin A metabolism, 494
Corticotropin antidiuretic activity of, 226 melanocyte-expanding activity of, 215 oxidation-reduction behavior of, 227 polypeptides and, 157 -releasing factors, 238 species variations and structure-function relations of, 215 structure-function relationships of, 233 synthetic peptides with activity of, 221
Cosynthetic factor I in chlorotetracycline biosynthesis, 617
Coupling factors in oxidative phosphorylation, 61
Covalent bond formation and peptide hormone function, 242
Crabtree effect 2-deoxyglucose and, 422
Cretins vitamin B₁₂ serum levels in, 479
Cryptococcus laurentii polysaccharides of, 93
Cultures synchronous and DNA, 280
Cyanide in biological oxidation, 26
Cyanocobalamin and cobamide coenzymes, 475
Cystathionine methionine synthesis and, 187
Cystathioninuria, 576
Cysteine reactions of, 188
Cystenuria kidney defects and, 578
Cytidine monophosphate deaminase inhibition of, 285 triphosphate and DNA, 320
Cytochrome-a biological oxidation and, 40
Cytochrome-c-reductase system role of vitamin E in, 506
Cytochrome oxidase in biological oxidations, 40 copper content of, 41 oxygen reduction and, 41 purification of, 40
Cytocidins in cancer, 558
Cytolipins in cancer, 550
Cytosides, 131
- D
- Daily requirement of vitamin B₁₂, 482
Death causes of in germfree animals, 534
Decanoic acid oxidation of, 376
Decarboxylases amino acids and, 177
Decarboxylation role of hydroxyethyl thiamine in, 451 role of pyridoxine in, 458
Degradation of hemoglobin, 36
Delayed hypersensitivity see Hypersensitivity, delayed

Denaturation
 biological assay of, 250
 definition of, 249
 DNA and, 249
 Dental caries
 effect of pyridoxine during pregnancy on, 460
 Dental studies
 in germfree animals, 542
 Dentofacial changes
 in riboflavin deficiency, 457
 Deoxycytidylic acid
 deaminase
 nucleic acid synthesis and, 285
 Deoxyglucose
 carbohydrate metabolism and, 421
 Deoxynucleotide polymers
 synthesis of, 324
 Deoxypolyribonucleotide
 synthesis of, 322
 Deoxypyridoxine
 as pyridoxine antagonist, 460
 Deoxyribone
 biosynthesis of, 432
 Deoxyribonucleic acid
 aggregation of, 247
 antibodies against
 in SLE, 639
 bacterial fixation of, 266
 bacterial transformation and, 265
 bacteriophage chromosome and, 264
 biurnal molecules and, 260
 characteristics of, 322
 denaturation of, 249
 fern oögenesis and, 279
 hydrogen bonding and, 323
 hypochromism of, 249
 in vitro synthesis of, 263
 inhibition of, 284
 Kornberg synthetic system and, 262
 light scattering and, 248
 mitomycin C and, 292
 molecular biology of, 247
 molecular weight of, 247
 phage
 antibodies to, 639
 polyribonucleotide
 synthesis and, 256
 precursors of, 284
 primer requirements and, 263
 renaturation of, 251-54
 replication of, 258, 259, 323
 bacteria and, 259, 280
 in protozoan and metazoan cells, 278
 semi-conservative type, 260
 RNA and, 352

complexes of, 254
 hybrid complexes of, 304
 hybrids of, 356
 sedimentation constant of, 248
 specificity of, 258
 strand separation of, 323
 structure of, 258
 synthesis of, 279
 magnesium and, 322
 polymerase enzyme and, 322
 time relationship in, 281
 synthetic
 biological activity of, 262
 ultraviolet irradiation and, 291
 unwinding of, 261
 utilization by insects, 658
 vaccinia and, 293
 Deoxyribonucleosides
 lily anthers and, 283
 Deoxyribonucleotide pool, 283
 Depolymerases
 action on pneumococcal polysaccharides, 92
 Dermatan sulfate
 structural chemistry of, 89
 Desaminoxytocin
 activity of, 233
 Diabetes mellitus
 ascorbic acid in, 484
 inheritance of, 580
 α - γ -Diaminobutyric acid
 in plants, 203
 Diazoamino polystyrene
 use
 in antibody purification, 626
 S-Dichlorovinyl-L-cysteine
 toxic action of, 190
 Dihydrodiol
 in hydroxylation reactions, 34
 Diethylaminoethyl-cellulose
 in polysaccharide fractionation, 80
 Diethylriboflavin
 in riboflavin deficiency, 455
 Digotonin particles
 oxidative phosphorylation and, 52
 Dihydroceramide
 synthesis of, 124
 Dihydrocerasine
 synthesis of, 124
 Dihydrofolate reductase
 in leukemia, 470
 Dihydrotachysterol
 effect on calcium absorption, 498
 Dimethylacetal
 aldehydogenic chains and, 107

gas-liquid chromatography and, 116
 Dinitrophenol
 ATP formation and, 51
 ATPase stimulation and, 55
 "Diphosphoinositide"
 chromatography of, 123
 Disaccharides
 metabolism of, 419
 Disseminated lupus
 erythematosus
 antibodies to DNA in, 639
 Disulfide bond
 and peptide hormone function, 242
 Drug sensitivity
 familial, 582

E

Eburicic acid
 biosynthesis of, 610
 Echinulin
 biosynthesis of, 618
 Ecological significance
 of nutritional factors in insects, 665
 Egg
 proteins of, 162
 Electron
 spin resonance
 oxidative processes and, 42
 transport system
 in biological oxidation, 226
 Electrophoresis
 use in antibody purification, 627
 Encephalomalacia
 role of vitamin E and fatty acids in, 503
 Encephalopathy
 Wernicke's
 assessment of thiamine deficiency in, 453
 "Energized" state
 ATP formation and, 50
 Energy-coupling
 in mitochondria, 51
 polymodality of, 49
 theories of, 49
 Enhancement
 immunological
 in cancer, 558
 Entamoeba histolytica
 infection of germfree animals by, 540
 Enzyme
 activating
 inhibition of, 335
 mechanism of action, 335
 species specificity of, 363
 catechol cleavage, 38
 "205-2"
 in methionine

- biosynthesis, 465
S
 in antigen-antibody reactions, 647
 transfer, 341
 soluble RNA and, 341
 Enzymic digestion of antibodies, 629
 Epichlorohydrintriethanolamine cellulose in polysaccharide separation, 80
 Epinephrine in riboflavin deficiency, 456
 Epoxides in hydroxylation reactions, 33
 Ergocalciferol effect on calcium absorption, 498
 Erythronolide formation of, 397
 Erythrocytes effect of thiamine on transketolase activity of, 452
 Erythromycin in mold metabolism, 605
 Escherichia coli polysaccharides structural chemistry of, 93
 Esterases structure of, 163
 Esterification of vitamin A, 487
 Ethanolamine choline and, 374
 production of, 373
 6-Ethylriboflavin as a riboflavin antagonist, 455
 Excretion rates and vitamin B₁₂ blood levels, 481

F
 Factor via as vitamin B₁₂ derivative, 472
 (X) in "B₁₂" enzyme formation, 468
 Fat human composition of, 370
 metabolism effect of vitamin B₁₂ on, 478
 -soluble vitamins, 491
 Fatty acids acetate and, 376
 elongation of, 379
 metabolism of in insects, 657
 and pyridoxine, 459
 and vitamin B₆, 379
 oxidation of, 375, 376
 release of by synthetic peptides, 221
 saturated triglycerides and, 370
 synthesis of, 376
 acetyl coenzyme A and, 377
 acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase and, 381
 biotin and, 381
 carbon dioxide and, 380
 diabetes and, 391
 malonate and, 382
 mechanism of, 389
 mitochondrial system for, 377
 nonmitochondrial system for, 379
 plant systems and, 380
 products of, 380
 starvation and, 391
 sulfhydryl groups and, 388
 unsaturated palmityl coenzyme A and, 400
 synthesis of, 400
 triglycerides and, 370
 vitamin A metabolism and, 497
 Favism pentose phosphate synthesis and, 428
 Feces of germfree animals, 537
 Fetal hemoglobin structure of, 155
 Fetus structure of, 97
 Fibrinogen structure of, 162
 Fibroin structure of, 162
 Fish tapeworm infestation and vitamin B₁₂ deficiency, 482
 Flavin-adenine dinucleotide amino acid oxidation and, 177
 Flavins absorption of, 457
 Flavoprotein -cytochrome system in biological oxidation, 25
 in pyridoxine oxidation, 459
 Floridean starch and algal polysaccharides, 87
 Fluorescence in antibody-antigen reactions, 642
 Fluoroacetate as aconitase inhibitor, 614
 p-Fluorophenylalanine protein synthesis and, 349
 Folic acid absorption studies with tritiated, 471
 biosynthesis, 463
 deficiency effect on ascorbic acid synthesis, 484
 formiminoglutamic acid excretion in, 470
 in germfree animals, 527
 enzymes in leukemia, 470
 metabolism role of vitamin B₁₂ in, 483
 reductase, 469
 role in methionine biosynthesis, 465
 in thymidine synthesis, 468
 in vitamin B₁₂ synthesis, 474
 Food chemistry laboratory of, 103
 Formate activating enzyme, 469
 Formiminoglutamic acid excretion in folic acid and B₁₂ deficiencies, 470
 Fractionation of antibodies and γ -globulin, 625
 Fructose fetal liver and, 425
 intolerance to, 573
 reactions of, 425
 α -L-Fucosidase distribution of, 415
 Function of hormones and structural relationships, 241
 Fungi biochemistry of, 589

G
 Galactans structural chemistry of, 82
 Galactomannans structural chemistry of, 82
 Galactose metabolism of, 426
 toxicity of, 426
 Galactose-1-pyridyl transferase defect of, 572
 Galactosemia, 572
 β -Galactosidase role in muscular dystrophy, 502
 Galacturonans

- in pectic substances, 85
 Gangliosides, 127
 electrical impulses and, 130
 galactose content of, 129
 molecular weight of, 128
 sialic acid and, 128
 structure of, 127
 tetanus toxin and, 130
 Gargoylism
 mucopolysaccharides and, 575
 Gelatin
 as antigen, 638
 Genetic
 basis of nutritional needs of insects, 665
 relationship of γ -globulin allotypes, 634
 Gentisic acid
 role in mold metabolism, 599
 Germfree animal research
 causes of death in, 534
 controls for, 524
 characteristics of animals, 526
 dental studies in, 542
 diets used for, 525
 equipment used in, 520
 historical aspects, 517
 microbiological aspects, 540
 morphological characteristics, 531
 and nutrition, 515
 technique of, 521
 tumor studies in, 543
 Gibberellin
 in mold metabolism, 610
 Gingiva
 scorbutic pigmentation of, 484
 Galactoflavin
 as a riboflavin antagonist, 456
 Gliotoxin
 in mold metabolism, 617
 γ -Globulin
 allotypes of, 629, 633
 antibody properties of, 159
 in germfree animals, 535, 541
 purification of, 625
 splitting of
 by reducing agents and urea, 632
 Glucagon
 nonprecipitating antibodies against, 634
 Glucan
 in *Candida albicans*, 93
 α -Glucans
 structural chemistry of, 83
 β -Glucans
 structural chemistry of, 85
 Glucomannans
 structural chemistry of, 82
 Glucose
 amylase and, 409
 metabolism of
 and Embden-Myerhoff pathway, 420
 oxidation of
 and hexose monophosphate pathway, 429
 and thyroid, 430
 -6-phosphatase impairment in storage disease, 84
 -6-phosphate dehydrogenase adrenocorticotrophic hormone and, 431
 galactosemia and, 573
 genetic abnormalities and, 428
 myelin and, 431
 steroids and, 427
 synthesis of, 427
 tolerance
 effect of synthetic peptides on, 226
 uptake of, 420
 β -Glucosidase
 precursors of, 349
 Glucosylglycine
 bacterial growth and, 185
 D-Glucuronate
 formation of, 434
 precursors of, 436
 Glucuronic acid
 L-ascorbic acid and, 434
 pathways of, 434
 in microorganisms, 439
 in plants, 438
 L-xylulose and, 434
 Glutamate-aspartate transaminase
 serum levels of, 176
 Glutamic acid
 and amino acids, 178
 in mold metabolism, 616
 dehydrogenase and glutamic acid, 178
 -oxalacetate transaminase in pyridoxine deficiency, 460
 -pyruvate transaminase in pyridoxine deficiency, 460
 Glutathione
 in thiamine deficiency, 453
 mitochondrial contraction and, 72
 Glycerol teichoic acid
 structural chemistry of, 94
 Glycine
 fermentation of, 184
 in mold metabolism, 616
 reduction of
 in oxidative phosphorylation, 67
 Glycinuria, 579
 Glycogen
 levels and age, 410
 metabolism of, 407
 phosphorylase and, 407
 storage disease, 569
 branching and debranching defects and, 570
 diagnosis of, 572
 glucose-6-phosphatase defect and, 571
 glucosidase defect and, 570
 multiple defects and, 572
 phosphorylase defects, 569
 structural chemistry of, 84
 synthesis of, 83, 408
 hormonal effects on, 408
 tumors and, 407
 Glycogenolysis
 anoxia and, 409
 epinephrine and, 409
 Glycolipids, 122
 cerebroside, 124
 inositol lipids, 122
 miscellaneous, 131
 wheat flour and, 131
 Glycolysis
 mitochondrial, 422
 Glycopeptides
 linkages in, 96
 Glycoproteins
 linkages in, 96
 Glycosaminoglycuronoglycans
 structural chemistry of, 88
 Glycosidase
 intestinal defects of, 574
 Glycosidic linkages
 in submaxillary mucin, 96
 Glycosphingolipid
 Tay-Sachs disease and, 131
 Glycyloxytocin
 as oxytocin antagonist, 233
 Glyoxalase
 in thiamine deficiency, 453
 Glyoxylate
 in *E. coli*, 185
 Gm groups
 in human serum, 634
 Gout
 primary urates and, 577
 Growth
 antibiotics in germfree animals and, 530
 calcium and vitamin D requirements during, 498

- hormone
 immunochemistry of, 642
 rate of
 in germfree animals, 528
 requirements in insects, 655
 retardation
 riboflavin deficiency and, 455
 thiamine deficiency and, 453
 vitamin B₁₂ analogues and, 477
 vitamin B₁₂ requirement for, 479
 Guanosine triphosphate
 protein synthesis and, 348
 L-Gulonate
 metabolism of, 437
 L-Gulonolactone
 production of, 437
 Gulonolactone oxidase
 action of, 437
 inhibition of
 in vitamin E deficiency, 501
 purification of, 437
 Gums
 plant
 structural chemistry of, 86
- H
- Half life
 of vitamin B₁₂, 482
 Haptens
 in antigenic analysis, 637
 and blocking of polar groups in antibodies, 636
 Haptoglobin
 structure of, 97
 Hartnup's disease
 tryptophan and, 579
 H₂O¹⁸-ATP
 exchange reaction, 56
 Heart rate
 effect of peptide hormones on, 238
 in thiamine deficiency, 454
 Hemicelluloses
 chemistry of, 80
 Hemoglobin
 antigenic differences in, 628
 bovine
 electrophoresis of, 156
 degradation, 36
 in germfree animals, 536
 horse
 separation of, 155
 specificity of, 346
 structure of, 152
 synthesis of, 345
 Hemorrhage
 vitamin K deficiency, 508
- Heparin
 structural chemistry of, 90
 Heparitin sulfate
 structural chemistry of, 90
 Hepatoma antigens, 553
 Heterologizing antibodies
 immunochemistry of, 630
 Heteropolysaccharides, 575
 Heterosis
 related to nutritional requirements in insects, 665
 Hexose
 derivatives
 in mold metabolism, 610
 metabolism of, 420
 monophosphate pathway of, 427
 Crabtree effect and, 431
 glucose oxidation and, 429
 Histamine
 in germfree animals, 539
 Histidine
 biosynthesis of, 190
 degradation of, 191
 formation
 inhibition of, 191
 load test
 in megaloblastic anemia, 470
 melanocyte-expanding
 potency of, 234
 vasopressin
 activity of, 233
 Histocompatibility
 antigens, 553
 Histones
 fractionation of, 164
 Homocarnosine
 γ -aminobutyrate and, 179
 Homograft reaction
 in cancer, 556
 Hormones
 peptide, 156
 oxidation-reduction
 behavior of, 227
 polypeptide
 chemistry and function of, 213
 H₂O¹⁸-P₁
 exchange reaction, 56
 Human effects
 of synthetic peptides, 226
 Hyalobiouronic acid
 separation of, 79
 Hyaluronic acid
 synthesis of, 418
 Hyaluronidases
 action and specificity of, 89
 Hydrogen
 bonding and DNA synthesis, 323
 peroxide oxidation of
 peptide hormones by, 227
 Hydroxocobalamin
 and cobamide coenzymes, 475
 3-Hydroxyanthranilate
 oxygenase
 in biological oxidations, 39
 3-Hydroxyanthranilic
 oxidase
 purification of, 200
 γ -Hydroxyarginine, 173
 D(-)- β -Hydroxybutyral
 coenzyme A
 production of, 386
 17-Hydroxycorticoids
 effect of synthetic peptides on, 226
 Hydroxyethyl thiamine
 role
 in decarboxylation
 reactions, 451
 Hydroxylases
 in energy distribution, 26
 Hydroxylation
 aliphatic, 35
 double mechanisms of, 34
 reactions, 30
 in biological oxidation, 25
 cofactors in, 35
 metal requirements, 35
 single mechanism of, 30
 Hydroxyllysine
 in antibodies, 627
 lysine and, 194
 p-Hydroxyphenylpyruvic
 oxidase
 fetal livers and, 197
 Hydroxyproline
 collagen biosynthesis of, 194
 degradation of, 195
 distribution of, 194
 5-Hydroxytryptamine
 metabolism of, 456
 Hyperammonemia
 arginase and, 183
 Hyperoxaluria
 primary, 576
 Hypersensitivity
 delayed
 passive transfer of, 635
 Hypervitaminosis A
 induction of, 493
 Hypophosphatase, 577
 Hypoprothrombinemia
 and vitamin K deficiency, 508
 Hypothalamus
 corticotropin releasers
 from, 238
- I
- Ileum
 site of vitamin B₁₂
 absorption, 479
 Immune response
 in germfree animals, 541
 Immunity

- cellular vs. humoral, 635
 - Immunochimistry
 - review of, 625
 - Immunoelectrophoresis
 - of enzyme-digested antibodies, 631
 - Immunological
 - aspects of cancer, 549
 - drug-induced tolerance, 559
 - enhancement
 - in cancer, 558
 - methods for polysaccharide analysis, 92
 - tolerance and parity, 559
 - Immunotherapy
 - of autochthonous cancer, 560
 - "Induced fit"
 - theory of enzyme action, 73
 - Infection
 - sensitivity of germfree animals to, 540
 - Infrared absorption
 - of chondroitin sulfates, 90
 - Inhibitors
 - of antibody production, 646
 - Inositol
 - lipids
 - structure of, 122
 - requirements
 - in insects, 658
 - Insect
 - metabolism
 - related to nutritional needs, 661
 - nutrition, 653
 - role of nutrition in control of, 667
 - Insulin
 - nonprecipitating antibodies
 - against, 634
 - structure of
 - related to function, 162
 - tolerance
 - effect of tricosapeptide on, 226
 - Intestinal synthesis
 - vitamin B₁₂, 478
 - Intrinsic factor
 - properties of, 479
 - resistance to, 481
 - in vitamin B₁₂ assay, 483
 - Invertase
 - intestinal
 - deficiency of, 574
 - specificity of, 574
 - Ion-exchange celluloses
 - in polysaccharide fractionation, 79
 - Iron
 - deficiency and vitamin B₁₂ absorption, 479
 - nonheme
 - as electron carrier, 48
 - Isocitrate
 - acetyl coenzyme A
 - carboxylase and, 381
 - Isograft antigens
 - in cancer, 554
 - Isoleucine
 - metabolic abnormalities
 - of, 202
 - synthesis of, 202
 - utilization
 - in mold metabolism, 616
 - Isolichenin
 - structural chemistry of, 84
 - Isoniazid
 - as pyridoxine antagonist, 460
 - Isotypic specificity
 - γ -globulin, 633
 - Isovalthine, 173
 - Itaconic acid
 - in mold metabolism, 613
 - Itatartaric acid
 - in mold metabolism, 614
- K**
- 5-Keto-6-deoxyarabohexose
 - biosynthesis of, 612
 - α -Ketoglutarate
 - decreased oxidation of
 - in vitamin E deficiency, 501
 - Ketopentoxes
 - formation of
 - and cancer, 432
 - 17-Ketosteroids
 - effect of synthetic peptides
 - on, 226
 - Kinases
 - of pyridoxal phosphate, 459
 - Kojic acid
 - in mold metabolism, 611
 - Kwashiorkor
 - pyridoxine deficiency and, 460
 - serum vitamin A in, 497
 - Kynurenic acid hydroxylase
 - in biological oxidation, 26
- L**
- α -Lactalbumin
 - structure of, 160
 - Lactase
 - intestinal
 - deficiency of, 574
 - Lactobacillus casei
 - glycerol teichoic acid from, 94
 - Lactoflavin
 - as a riboflavin antagonist, 457
 - β -Lactoglobulin
 - structure of, 160
 - Lactose
 - metabolism of, 419
 - "Laminarinase"
 - action on polysaccharides, 85
 - "Latency" phenomenon
 - and oxidative phosphorylation, 64
 - Le^a and Le^b specificity
 - and blood group substances, 91
 - Leucine
 - aminopeptidase inactivation
 - of corticotropin, 237
 - insulin release and, 202
 - metabolic abnormalities
 - of, 202
 - synthesis of, 202
 - Leucopterin
 - and folic acid synthesis, 464
 - Leukemia
 - antigens in, 550
 - folic acid enzymes in, 470
 - plasma vitamin B₁₂ in, 483
 - viruses in, 555
 - Leukocytes
 - antigens of, 550
 - Life span
 - of germfree animals, 534
 - Linkages
 - in glycopeptides and glycoproteins, 96
 - Lipid
 - peroxidation
 - inhibition by vitamin E, 500
 - requirements in insects, 657
 - "Lipid-cytochrome-c", 48
 - Lipids
 - chemistry of, 103
 - metabolism of, 369
 - in microsomal hydroxylation, 35
 - sulfur containing, 126
 - Liver
 - fetal
 - fructose and, 425
 - necrosis
 - in vitamin E deficiency, 502
 - Lumirhodopsin
 - in visual function, 492
 - Lymphosarcoma
 - Murphy-Sturm
 - antisera vs., 552
 - Lysine
 - biosynthesis of, 192
 - degradation of, 193
 - vasopressin
 - activity of, 232
 - structure and distribution of, 214
 - vasotocin
 - activity of, 232
 - Lysophosphatid
 - ethanolamine

- aldehydogenic linkage and, 105
- Lysosomes
 - effect of vitamin A on, 495
- Lyszyme
 - action
 - on cell wall glycopeptide, 97
 - structure of, 161

M

- M-factor
 - oxidative phosphorylation and, 64
- Macroglobulin antibodies
 - detection of, 630
 - in premature infants, 635
- Macrolide aglycones
 - in mold metabolism, 604
- Magnesium
 - absorption and vitamin D, 499
 - as cofactor
 - in folic acid synthesis, 463
 - DNA and, 322
 - related to pyridoxine and renal calcium oxalate, 457
- Malabsorption
 - of vitamin B₁₂, 480
- Malaria
 - history of drug therapy in, 18
- Malignant cells
 - antigens of, 549
- Malignolipin
 - in cancer, 550
- Malonyl coenzyme A
 - condensation of, 386
 - conversion to palmitic acid, 383
 - fatty acid conversion from, 384
 - formation of, 382
 - starvation and, 392
- Maltose
 - metabolism of, 419
- Mammary-tumor agent
 - detection of, 555
 - in germfree animals, 543
- Mannans
 - in *Candida albicans*, 93
 - structural chemistry of, 82
- Mannose
 - metabolism of, 425
- Maple-sugar-urine disease, 576
- Marfan's syndrome
 - serum polysaccharides and, 575
- Mass-spectrometer
 - and oxygen-18 analysis, 42
- McArdle's disease, 569
- muscle function and, 581
- Mecoprine
 - inhibition of pyridoxamine phosphate oxidase by, 459
- Melanin
 - effect of ascorbic acid on, 484
- Melanocyte-expanding hormone
 - oxidation-reduction behavior of, 227
 - structure and distribution of, 215, 220
 - structure-function relationships of, 234
- Melanophoretic activity
 - active site for, 241
 - of synthetic peptides, 236
- Membranes
 - mitochondrial
 - mechanicochemical changes in, 71
- 6-Mercaptopurine
 - homograft reaction and, 646
 - in immunological tolerance, 559
- Metabolism
 - inborn errors of, 569
 - adrenal, 580
 - β -aminoisobutyric aciduria, 575
 - arginosuccinic aciduria, 575
 - cystathioninuria, 576
 - cystenuria, 578
 - diabetes, 580
 - drug sensitivity, 582
 - fructose intolerance, 573
 - galactosemia, 572
 - glycemia, 579
 - glycogen storage disease, 569
 - gout, 577
 - Hartnup's disease, 579
 - hyperoxaluria, 576
 - intestinal glycosidase defects, 574
 - Maple-sugar-urine disease, 576
 - muscular dystrophy, 581
 - oroticaciduria, 578
 - oxalosis, 576
 - pentosuria, 574
 - thyroid, 579
 - xanthinosis, 578
 - see also Heteropolysaccharides
 - of germfree animals, 538
 - related to nutritional needs of insects, 661
- Metabolites
 - of molds
 - biosynthesis of, 589
- Metals
 - in hydroxylation reactions, 35
- Metalloporphyrin-ligand systems
 - history of, 14
- Metapyrocatechase
 - and catechol cleavage, 38
- Methionine
 - folic acid metabolism and, 464, 465
 - inhibitors of, 189
 - methyl synthesis of, 186
 - in mold metabolism, 617
 - repression of, 187
 - vitamin K deficiency and, 508
- β -Methylaspartate
 - E. coli* and, 180
- β -Methylaspartic acid
 - role in nucleic acid synthesis, 477
- Methylcholanthrene
 - induced tumors
 - in germfree animals, 544
 - sarcoma induced by, 552, 554
- Methylmalonyl coenzyme A
 - isomerase of, 399
 - in mold metabolism, 605
- S-Methylmethionine
 - synthesis of, 187
- N-Methylnicotinamide
 - fluorometric determination of, 462
- O-Methyl-oxytocin
 - anti-vasopressor activity of, 233
- Methylpentoses
 - synthesis of, 414
- N-Methyl-2-pyridone-5-carboxamide
 - as niacin metabolite, 461
- 5-Methyl-uridylic synthetase
 - thymidylic acid and, 285
- 6-Methylsalicylic acid
 - synthesis of, 394
- 5-Methyltetrahydrofolic acid
 - and folic metabolism, 464
- Methymycin
 - in mold metabolism, 605
- Mevalonate
 - derivatives
 - in mold metabolism, 609
- Mevalonic acid
 - derivatives of, 618
- Microbial synthesis
 - of vitamin K, 508
- Microbiological studies
 - of germfree animals, 540
- Micrococcus lysodeikticus*
 - cell wall constituents of, 97
- Micro-organisms
 - polysaccharides from, 92
 - thiamine requirements of, 454
- Milk
 - oligosaccharides in, 91
 - proteins of, 160

- Mineral requirements
in insects, 658
- Mitomycin C
nucleic acid metabolism
and, 292
specificity of, 293
- Mitochondria
partial reactions of
in liver, 52
transport properties, 47
- Mitochondrial glycolysis, 422
- Mold metabolism
and amino acid incorporation,
615
- Molds
compounds isolated from,
589
- Monooamine oxidase
in riboflavin deficiency, 455
- Monoglyceride transacylase
triglycerides and, 372
- Morphological characteristics
of germfree animals, 532
- Mucin
submaxillary
structural chemistry of,
96
- Mucopolysaccharides
blood group specific
structural chemistry of,
91
constituents of, 410
depolymerization of, 418
desulfation of, 418
formation of
and vitamin A, 417
gargoylism and, 575
Hurler's disease and, 575
polymerization of, 418
sialo-
structural chemistry of,
92
turnover of, 418
vitamin A
in biosynthesis of, 492,
494
- Mucopolysaccharides, acidic
see Glycosaminoglycurono-
glycans
- Mucoproteins
linkages in, 96
- Muscle
metabolism of, 581
- Muscular dystrophy, 581
serum aldolase and, 581
vitamin E and, 495, 502
- Myoglobin
structure of, 152
- Myosin
structure of, 162
- N
- "Naphthotocopherol"
isolation of, 48
- Natriferin
effects of, 215
- Neoplasia
immunological aspects of,
549
- Neuraminic acid
and intrinsic factor, 479
- Neuraminidase
action on mucin, 96
- Neurohypophyseal hormones
structure and species
variation of, 214
- Neurohypophysis
ACTH regulators from, 239
- Neurophysin
isolation of, 214
- Niacin
biological synthesis of, 460
cholesterol metabolism and,
461
deficiency
in germfree animals, 528
fluorometric determination
of, 462
metabolites, 461
precursors
in cereals, 461
zinc deficiency and, 461
"Niacinogen"
as niacin precursor, 461
- Nicotinamide
-ADP and glutamic acid,
178
-ADP-linked glyceraldehyde
phosphate dehydrogenase
sites of, 424
fluorometric determination
of, 462
- Nicotine amide dinucleotide
ATP-P_i exchange and, 56
- Nicotinic acid
requirements
in insects, 658
see also Niacin
- Nigerose
isolation
from algal polysaccha-
rides, 87
- Nonadecapeptide
effects in humans, 226
- Norepinephrine
in riboflavin deficiency, 456
- Novobiocin
biosynthesis of, 618
- Nuclear magnetic resonance
oxidative processes and, 42
- Nucleic acid
metabolism, 271
interference with, 290
nucleases in, 293
molecular biology of DNA,
247
polymers of, 312
requirements
in insects, 658
synthesis
enzymatic, 301
regulation of, 285
role of vitamin B₁₂ in, 477
- ultraviolet spectrum of,
249
utilization by insects, 664
- Nucleoproteins
as cancer-specific
antigens, 551
- Nucleoside-5'-diphosphates
polymerization of, 305
- Nucleotide
derivatives, 289
metabolism, 287
ATPase and, 288
E. coli and, 288
pools
related to nucleic acid
metabolism, 282
sugars and, 289
- Nutrition
deficiencies
effect on vitamin B₁₂
absorption, 479
germfree animal research
and, 515
insect, 653
- Nutritional
characteristics of
germfree animals, 526
effects of selenium, 505
requirements of insects
ecological significance,
665
genetic basis of, 665
quantitative, 659
qualitative, 655
relation to metabolism,
661
requirements of micro-
organisms
for thiamine, 454
- O
- Oleate
synthesis of, 401
- Oligomycin
mitochondrial respiratory
inhibition and, 61
- Ornithine transcarbamylase
arginine and, 183
- Orotic aciduria
megoloblastic anemia and,
578
- Orotidylate decarboxylase
inhibition of, 287
- Orsellinyl triacetic acid
in mold biosynthesis, 593
- Ovalbumin
photo-oxidation of, 161
structure of, 97, 161
- Ovarian-cyst fluids
blood group substances
from, 91
- Ovomucoid
purification of, 161
structure of, 97
- Oxalate
metabolism of, 576

- pyridoxine and excretion
of, 457
- Oxaloacetate
formation of, 423
succinate oxidation and,
70
- Oxalosis, 576
- Oxamate
Warburg hypothesis and,
423
- Oxidases
affinity
for oxygen, 27
for reduced nicotinamide
nucleotides, 27
of pyridoxal phosphate, 459
- Oxidation-reduction behavior
of peptide hormones, 227
- Oxidation-reduction systems
history of, 13
- Oxidations
biological, 25-42
- Oxidative phosphorylation,
47
in calcium absorption, 498
reconstitution of, 61
- Oxygen-20
half life of, 42
- Oxygen determination
polarographic methods
and, 41
- Oxygenases, 38
affinity
for oxygen, 27
for reduced nicotinamide
nucleotides, 27
in energy distribution, 26
role in biological oxidation,
25
- 11-Oxysteroids
effects of synthetic
peptides on, 226
- Oxytetracycline
biosynthesis of, 616
- Oxytocin
distribution of, 214
structure-function relation-
ships of, 231
- P
- p³² labeling
and RNA, 352
- Palmitic acid
hydroxylation reactions of,
35
- Pantothenic acid
deficiency, 462
effect on ascorbic acid
synthesis, 484
requirements
in insects, 658
synthetase, 462
- Papain
effect on cartilage,
495
structure of, 151
- use
in antibody purification,
628
- Parasitic infection
of germfree animals, 541
- Parathyroid
hormone
structure-function
relationships of, 240
- peptides
oxidation-reduction
behavior of, 227
- polypeptides
amino-acid composition
of, 229
preparation and
properties of,
228
- Parity
and immunological
tolerance, 559
- "Partial reactions"
in oxidative phosphoryla-
tion, 52
- Passive immunotherapy
in cancer, 561
- Patulin
in mold biosynthesis, 599
- Pectic substances
structural chemistry of, 85
- Penicillic acid
biosynthesis of, 607
formation of, 396
- Pentitol
pentose and, 432
- Pentose
metabolism of, 427
pentitol and, 432
phosphate pathway of, 427
phosphate and favism, 428
reduction of, 433
- Pentosuria
L-xylitol dehydrogenase
and, 574
- Pepsin
purification of, 151
- Pepsinogen
structure of, 151
- Peptidases, 146
- Peptide hormones, 156
chemistry and function of,
213
oxidation-reduction
behavior of, 227
- Peptide synthesis
of pituitary hormones, 220
- Peptides
artifacts and, 144
chemistry of, 139
in mold metabolism, 615
synthetic
effects in humans, 226
oxidation-reduction
behavior of, 227
- Performic acid
oxidation of peptide
hormones by, 227
- Perinaphthenones
in mold biosynthesis, 599
- Peroxydation of tissues
by vitamin E, 503
- PH
effect on ATPase activity,
55
hemoglobin synthesis and,
345
- Phenol derivatives
in mold biosynthesis, 592
- Phenolase
in biological oxidations, 37
- Phenylalanine
biosynthesis of, 196
hydroxylation of, 196
precursors of, 196
- Phenylisocyanate
in xylan analysis, 81
- Phenylketonuria
high-phenylalanine diets
and, 198
- Phomazarin
biosynthesis of, 616
- Phosphate
absorption and vitamin D,
499
metabolism
parathyroid hormone
function, 240
serum
fructose intolerance, 573
- Phosphatidyl choline
ion transport and, 112
- Phosphatidyl ethanolamine
invertebrates and, 112
- Phosphatidyl methanolamine
formation of, 374
- Phosphatides
aldehydogenic
plasmalogens and, 107
- Phosphatidic acid
actions of, 373
dephosphorylation of, 373
synthesis of, 373
- Phosphogluconate pathway
insulin and, 431
- Phospholipids
cellular distribution of, 372
phosphatidic acid, 373
- Phosphoribosyl ATP
formation of, 191
- Phosphorylase
glycogen storage disease
and, 569
impairment
in storage disease, 84
in glycogen synthesis, 83
- Phosphorylation
oxidative, 47
- Phrenosine
synthesis of, 125
- Phycocerythrin
in antigen-antibody
reaction, 644
- p³²
as an ATP precursor, 65

- Pigments**
 visual
 biochemistry of, 492
Pipecolic acid
 degradation of, 192
Plant gums
 structural chemistry of, 86
Plasma
 hydrolysis of, 158
 human
 α -acid glycoprotein in, 96
Plasma proteins
 anomalous
 in cancer, 562
Plasmalogens
 absorption bands of, 119
 arteriosclerosis and, 120
 biochemical properties of, 120
 brain content of, 121
 carbon tetrachloride
 poisoning and, 121
 chemical properties of, 113
 chemical reactions of, 117
 chemical structure of, 104
 detection of, 111
 fatty acids of, 116
 gas-liquid chromatography and, 116
 histochemistry of, 121
 iodination reaction and, 115
 method of chemical analysis, 113
 optical rotation of, 119
 physical properties of, 1
 platelets and, 113
 relationship of, 106
 Schiff reaction and, 111
 silicic acid chromatography and, 116
 stability of, 118
 tissue characterization of, 115
Pneumococcal polysaccharides
 structural chemistry of, 92
Pneumococcus, Type XIV polysaccharide
 cross-reactivity with blood group substance, 91
Polar groups
 blocking of
 in antibodies, 635
Polarization of fluorescent light
 in antigen-antibody reactions, 644
Polycyclic compounds
 as mold metabolites, 592
 synthesis of, 393
Polycetylenes
 in mold biosynthesis, 603
Polyadenylic acid
 DNA and, 319
 formation of, 319
 synthesis of, 321
Polyamino acids
 antigenic effectiveness of, 638
Polydeoxyguanylic acid
 polyribocytidylic acid and, 255
Polyglutamate folic acid coenzyme
 in methionine synthesis, 467
Polyglutamates
 in animal tissue, 470
Polymerase enzyme
 DNA and, 322
Polymerization
 exchange reaction and, 311
 primer effects and, 305
Polynucleotide phosphorylase
 cell location of, 313
 in vivo activity of, 314
 phosphorolysis and, 310
 physiological function of, 313
 polymerization and, 306
 reaction mechanism of, 306
 RNA synthesis and, 313
 specificity of, 308
Polynucleotides
 structure of, 306
 synthetic
 amino acid incorporation and, 357
Polynucleotide synthetase
 RNA and, 321
Polyoma-virus
 as cancer antigen, 555
Polypeptide hormones
 chemistry and function of, 213
Polypeptides
 ACTH activity of, 157
 Polypropionate compounds
 in mold biosynthesis, 604
 Polyriboadenylate
 catalyst of, 320
 Polyribocytidylic acid
 polydeoxyguanylic acid and, 255
Polyribonucleotides
 synthesis of
 requiring nucleoside triphosphates, 316
Polysaccharides
 algal
 structural chemistry of, 87
 from microorganisms, 92
 pneumococcus type XIV
 cross-reactivity with blood group substances, 91
 structural chemistry of, 70-102
Polystictin
 in mold metabolism, 602
Polystyrene-sulfonic acid
 in polysaccharide separation, 80
Polystyrene resin
 use in antibody purification, 626
Polyunsaturated fat
 effect on vitamin E, 503
Porcine intrinsic factor
 properties of, 479
Porcine β -MSH
 effects on human skin, 226
 oxidation-reduction behavior of, 227
Porphyran
 structural chemistry of, 88
Posterior pituitary gland
 ACTH regulators from, 239
Potassium
 in mitochondria, 51
Prefolic A
 and folic acid metabolism, 464
Preventive immunity
 in cancer, 560
Primaquine
 sensitivity to, 582
Pregnancy
 calcium and vitamin D requirements during, 498
 serum folic acid levels in, 472
 vitamin B₁₂ and thyroid function in, 479
 xanthrenic acid excretion in, 460
Prematurity
 macroglobulins and, 635
Procollagen
 structure of, 162
Progesterone
 and vitamin A metabolism, 494
Prolactin
 separation of, 157
Proline
 oxidation of, 194
Propanediol metabolism
 vitamin B₁₂ in, 476
Propionate
 utilization of, 397
Propionate-acetate pathway
 in mold metabolism, 606
Propionic acid
 metabolism of, 397
 vitamin B₁₂ in, 476
Proteases
 146
 animal, 151
 cellulose coupling and, 147
 microbial, 148
 plant, 151
 proteolysis and, 147

- release by vitamin A, 495
specificity of, 146
- Proteins**
amino acid
 incorporation and, 361
 sequence of, 351
anomalous plasma
 in cancer, 562
artifacts and, 144
as carriers
 for vitamin A, 497
chemistry of, 139
chromatography and, 141
biosynthesis of, 333
code and uridylic acid and, 360
disulfide reduction in, 143
electrophoresis and, 141
of egg, 160
of egg yolk, 162
fibrous, 162
fractionation of, 141, 142
gel filtration of, 142
hydrolysis of, 147
ion exchange and, 142
isolation of, 140, 349
of milk, 160
nascent
 ribosomes and, 348
oxidation of, 144
plant, 164
preparation of, 141
purification of, 141
requirements
 for insects, 655
resolution of, 141
ribosomal release of, 349
structure of, 139, 143
subunits of, 145
synthesis of, 345
 amino acyl RNA and, 347
 DNA and, 351
 p-fluorophenylalanine
 and, 349
 heterologous systems
 and, 345
 inhibition of, 335
 ribosomes and, 348
 RNA and, 346, 351
 time relationship in, 281
- Prothrombin**
formation of
 role of vitamin K, 507
- Provitamin**
of riboflavin, 454
- Pteridine**
and folic acid synthesis, 463
- Pteroyltriglutamate**
synthesis of, 464
- Purification**
of antibodies, 625
of γ -globulin, 625
- Purines**
tumors and, 286
- Puromycin**
amino acyl soluble RNA
 and, 341
mechanism of action, 341
protein release and, 350
- Pyridoxal phosphate**
fatty acid elongation and, 379
kinases, 459
oxidases, 459
- Pyridoxine**
amino acid metabolism
 and, 458
deficiency, 460
effect on ascorbic acid
 synthesis, 484
renal calcium oxalate
 and, 457
vitamin B₁₂ absorption
 and, 479
fatty acid metabolism and, 459
requirements
 in insects, 658
-responsive anemia, 457
- Pyrocatechase**
and catechol cleavage, 38
- Pyruvic acid**
catabolism of
 and thiamine pyrophosphate, 439
- Q**
- Quinaldylglycyltaurine**
in cat urine, 200
- R**
- R-enzyme**
action
 on algal polysaccharides, 87
- R-factor**
in oxidative phosphorylation, 60
- Raney-nickel-exposed**
corticotropin
oxidation-reduction
 behavior of, 227
- Reagents**
immunochemistry of, 635
- Reconstruction**
in microbial systems, 65
- Reducing agents**
use
 in splitting γ -globulin, 632
- Reduction**
NAD
 succinate linked, 67
- Renal stones**
in pyridoxine deficiency, 457
- Renaturation**
mechanism of, 252
- Replication**
DNA and, 323
- Reproduction**
in germfree animals, 534
requirements
 in insects for, 655
role of vitamin A in, 493
vitamin B₁₂ requirement
 for, 479
- Research**
notes on, 1-24
- Reserpine**
effect in thiamine
 deficiency, 454
- Resilin**
source of, 162
- Respiratory carriers**
energized state of, 59
interaction of in vitro, 49
mechanism of, 49
- Respiratory chain**
oxidative phosphorylation
 and, 47
- Respiratory coupling**
mechanism of, 60
oxidative phosphorylation
 and, 60
- "Respiratory decline"**
in vitamin E deficiency, 501-2
- Resorcinol compounds**
in mold biosynthesis, 592
- Retinene**
visual function of, 492
- Rhamnose**
formation of, 415
- Rheumatoid factor**
and Gm groups
 in serum, 634
- Rhodopsin**
biochemistry of, 492
- Ribose**
biosynthesis of, 432
- Ribitol**
enzyme induction and, 434
oxidation of, 434
teichoic acid
 structural chemistry of, 94
- Rickets**
and vitamin D metabolism, 499
- Riboflavin**
absorption, 454, 457
analogues, 454
biosynthesis, 456
deficiency
 dentofacial changes in, 457
 effect on ascorbic acid
 synthesis, 484
 epinephrine in, 456
 in germfree animals, 528
 monoamine oxidase in, 455
 norepinephrine in, 456
 in pyridoxine metabolism, 459
methods of analysis, 456
requirements

- in insects, 658
- Ribonuclease
antigenicity of, 640
distribution of, 293
isolation of, 163
role in muscular dystrophy, 502
stability of, 294
structure of
function and, 163
- Ribonucleic acid
additions to, 314
Aerobacter aerogenes and, 271
amino acid
acceptor type, 302
binding and, 302
specificity and, 334
ATP and, 321
chromatin synthesis of, 277
degradation of, 272
denaturation of, 256
DNA and, 278, 319, 352
DNA
complexes of, 254
hybrid complexes of, 304
hybrids of, 356
templates of, 318
density binding and, 256
differentiation of, 274
distribution of, 274
heterogeneity of, 274, 276
labeling of, 275
"messenger," 352
breakdown of, 354
type, properties of, 303-5
metabolic stability of, 272
nucleolar synthesis of, 277
perchloric acid extraction of, 275
phenol extraction of, 274
phosphorylation of, 310
 P^{32} labeling and, 352
polymerization of, 276
polynucleotide phosphorylase and, 313
polynucleotide synthetase and, 321
precursors of, 277
properties of, 301
protein code of, 357
protein synthesis and, 346
relation to DNA, 271
requirements
in insects, 658
ribosomal, 301
RNA polymerase and, 319
sedimentation coefficient of, 275
sites of synthesis and, 276
soluble
see Ribonucleic acid,
soluble
turnover of, 273
ultraviolet irradiation and, 291
vitamin A metabolism
- and, 495
- Ribonucleic acid,
soluble
amino acid activation and, 334
aminoacyl derivatives of, 336
enzymic formation of, 336
fractionation of, 337
counter-current
distribution and, 338
heterogeneity of, 337, 363
specificity of, 344
structure of, 301, 340
synthesis of, 254, 271, 319
DNA-dependent, 316
growth rate and, 271
RNA-dependence and, 320
time relationship in, 281
tryptophan and, 337
- Ribonucleoprotein
protein synthesis and, 302
- Ribonucleotide
pool of, 282
reduction of, 287
synthesis of, 301
- Ribonucleotide synthesis
enzyme systems for, 305
- Ribosomal protein
amino acid transfer and, 340
- Ribosomes
nascent proteins and, 348
protein release from, 350
protein structure and, 345
protein synthesis and, 348
- 5-Ribosylisocytosine
synthesis of, 287
- 5-Ribosyluracil
precursors of, 287
- Rous sarcoma virus
detection of, 555
- Rumen synthesis
of vitamin B₁₂, 478
- S
- Salmonella polysaccharides
immunochemistry of, 93
- Sarcoma
in germfree animals, 543
- Schiff-base
 β -dissociation of, 176
- Secondary response
in antibody formation, 645
- Sedoheptulose
diphosphatase
- fructose and, 429
- Sedoheptulose-7-phosphate
hexose monophosphate
and, 429
- Selenium
in vitamin E deficiency, 505
vitamin E metabolism and, 504
- Serine
decarboxylation of, 373
hydroxymethylase
in methionine
biosynthesis, 465
methyl group synthesis
and, 186
interconversion with
glycine, 185
isolation of, 185
- Serum
cholesterol
and niacin, 461
electrolytes
effect of synthetic
peptides on, 226
human
antigens of, 642
- Shikimic acid
in mold biosynthesis, 601
- Shock
in germfree animals, 539
- Shope papilloma virus
detection of, 555
- Sialic acid
formation of, 412
in submaxillary mucin, 96
mucopolysaccharides and, 412
physiological functions of, 414
precursors of, 411
sources of, 413
structure of, 413
- Sialomucopolysaccharide
structural chemistry of, 92
- Silicic acid
chromatography and, 104
- Snake venom
phosphodiesterase
preparation of, 294
- Sodium transport
polypeptide hormone
effects on, 215
- Spacial orientation
and peptide hormone
functions, 241
- Species variation
of γ -globulin, 633
of polypeptide hormones, 214
- Spermatogenesis
and vitamin A, 493
- Spontaneous regressions
in cancer, 562

- Staphylococcus aureus
 ribitol teichoic acid from, 96
 Starch
 biosynthesis of, 410
 Starvation
 in germfree animals, 539
 Steatorrhea
 idiopathic
 folic acid absorption in, 471
 Storage-disease, glycogen and enzyme abnormalities, 84
 Streptococcal
 polysaccharides
 structural chemistry of, 93
 Strontium
 effect of vitamin D on absorption of, 498
 Structure-function relations of polypeptide hormones, 213, 229
 Submitochondrial systems
 partial reactions and, 52
 Substances "C," "I," and "X"
 ATP formation and, 49
 Subtilisin
 use
 in antibody purification, 628
 Succinate
 decreased oxidation of in vitamin E deficiency, 501
 oxidation
 activation of, 67
 Succinic anhydride
 effect
 on corticotropin, 238
 Succinoxidase
 and pantothenic acid deficiency, 462
 N-succinyl-L-glutamate
 isolation of, 173
 Sucrose
 ATPase inhibition and, 54
 biosynthesis of, 419
 metabolism of, 419
 Sulfate
 activation of by vitamin A, 496
 formation of, 416
 Sulfhydryl groups
 ATPase activity and, 55
 β -Sulfinylpyruvate
 formation of, 188
 Sulfite
 production of, 189
 Sulfotransferases
 specificity of, 417
 Sulfur amino acids, 186
 transmethylation of, 187
 Sulfatase
 action on porphyrin, 88
 Synthesis
 microbial
 of vitamin K, 508
 of thymidine, 468
 "Synthetases"
 in glycogen synthesis, 63
 Synthetic pituitary hormones
 structure function relations of, 229
 T
 Tartaric acid
 in mold metabolism, 615
 Teaching
 notes on, 1-24
 Teichoic acids
 structural chemistry of, 94
 Teichuronic acid
 from B. subtilis, 93
 Terpene compounds
 in mold metabolism, 609
 Testicular hyaluronidase
 action of, 89
 Tetrahydrobiopterin
 and folic acid synthesis, 463
 Tetrahydrofolate
 glycine formation and, 186
 in methionine biosynthesis, 467
 Tetrahydrofolic acid
 preparation of, 470
 Tetrahydropteridine
 in hydroxylation reactions, 31
 Tetritols
 metabolism of, 440
 Tetronic acids
 in mold metabolism, 607
 Tetroses
 metabolism of, 440
 Thalassemia major
 folic acid therapy in, 471
 Thermodynamic functions of antibody-antigen systems, 643
 Thetin-homocysteine methyltransferase
 products of, 187
 Thiamine
 absorption, 454
 biochemistry of, 451
 deficiency
 assay for, 452
 in germfree animals, 527
 symptoms of, 454
 thiamic acid and, 424
 effect on transketolase
 activity of erythrocytes, 452
 phosphate esters
 distribution of, 453
 pyrophosphate
 pyruvic acid catabolism and, 439
 requirements
 in insects, 658
 of microorganisms, 454
 role in decarboxylation reactions, 451
 Thiamic acid
 thiamine deficiency and, 424
 Thiobarbituric acid test for peroxidation, 503
 Thymidine
 biosynthesis of, 289, 468
 Thymine riboside
 biosynthesis of, 289
 Thyroid
 biochemical defects of, 579
 effect of MSH on, 238
 function
 and vitamin B₁₂ requirement, 478
 glucose oxidation and, 430
 Tocopherol
 respiration and, 48
 see also Vitamin E
 Tocopheronolactone
 activity of, 505
 Tocopherylquinone
 activity of, 505
 Tolerance
 in cancer immunology, 552
 Transaldolase
 glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate and, 428
 Transaminases
 in pyridoxine deficiency, 460
 Transamination
 amino acids and, 173
 distribution, 176
 mechanisms of, 173
 specificity, 176
 Trans-crotylglycine
 as methionine inhibitor, 189
 Transketolase
 effect of thiamine on, 452
 Transplantation
 and cancer, 556
 Trehalose
 in insects, 663
 metabolism of, 420
 Tricarboxylic acid cycle
 and mold metabolism, 612
 Tricosapeptide
 activity of, 221
 effects
 on human skin, 226
 Tricothecin
 in mold metabolism, 609
 Tridecapeptide amide
 adrenal ascorbic acid depletion by, 236
 effects
 in humans, 226
 Triethyltin
 ATPase activity and, 54
 Triglycerides

- biosynthesis of, 370
 fatty acid content of, 369
 hydrolysis of, 372
 monoglyceride transacylase and, 372
 saturated fatty acids and, 370
 unsaturated fatty acids and, 370
Tritiated folic acid
 absorption studies with, 471
Tropolones
 in mold metabolism, 600
Trypsin
 acetylation and, 150
 activity of, 148
 histidine and, 150
 oxidation of, 151
 specificity of, 145
 substitution and, 150
 structure of, 149
Trypsinogen
 conversion of, 149
 purification of, 150
Tryptophan
 alkaloid biosynthesis and, 200
 decarboxylation of, 201
 degradation of, 200
 hydroxylation of, 201
 melanocyte-expanding potency of, 234
 in mold metabolism, 618
 nicotinic acid synthesis from, 460
 oxygenase
 in biological oxidations, 39
 pyridoxine
 decarboxylation of, 458
 pyrrolase
 activating factor of, 201
 in biological oxidations, 39
 schizophrenics and, 202
 synthesis of, 199
 synthetase
 formation of, 199
Tumor-homograft reaction, 556
Tumors
 glycogen levels and, 407
 malignant
 immunologic aspects of, 549
Tumor studies
 in germfree animals, 543
 "Tween" 80
 as biotin substitute, 462
Tyrosine
 pyridoxine and
 decarboxylation of, 458
Type I mechanisms
 in energy coupling, 49
Type II mechanisms
 in energy coupling, 49
Tyrosinase
 purification of, 198
Tyrosine
 biosynthesis of, 196
 ionization of, 149
 precursors of, 196
 purification of, 197

U

Ubichromenol
 vitamin E activity of, 506
Ubiquinone
 reduction of NAD and, 48
 respiratory chain and, 48
 see also Coenzyme Q
Ultraviolet irradiation
 nucleic acid metabolism, 290
Urea
 cycle, 182
 synthesis of, 182
 use
 in splitting γ -globulin, 632
Uridine diphosphate
 galactose-4-epimerase defect of, 426
Uridine diphosphate glucuronate-transglucuronylase
 glucuronic acid pathway and, 436
Uridylic acid
 protein code of, 360
Urinary calculi
 in pyridoxine deficiency, 457
Urine
 composition of
 in germfree animals, 538
Urocanase
 production of, 191
 reactivation
 by pyridoxine, 459
Urocanate
 human liver disease and, 192
Uronic acids
 oxidation of, 439

V

Vaccinia
 DNA and, 293
Valine
 metabolic abnormalities of, 202
 synthesis of, 202
Valinomycin
 in mold metabolism, 615
Variations
 within species
 of polypeptide hormones, 214
Varietal resistance
 in insects, 667
Vasopressins
 as ACTH regulators, 238
 species variations of, 214
 structure-function relationships of, 231
Viral disease
 in germfree animals, 516
Viral sensitivity
 of germfree animals, 542
Viridicatin
 in mold metabolism, 603
Viruses
 as antigens
 in cancer, 555
 plant
 structure of, 164
Vision
 role of vitamin A in, 492
Vitiligo
 effects
 of tridecapeptide amide in, 226
Vitamin A
 biochemistry of, 491
 deficiency, 493, 496
 in germfree animals, 528
 effect
 on vitamin K deficiency, 508
 esterases, 496
 isomers of, 497
 mucopolysaccharide formation and, 417
Vitamin B₆
 fatty acid metabolism and, 379
Vitamin B₁₂
 absorption of, 479
 analogues, 472
 biological activity of, 474
 assay of, 483
 biological half life, 482
 blood levels, 481
 cobamide coenzymes and, 475
 daily requirement, 482
 deficiency
 formiminoglutamic acid excretion in, 470
 deprivation of, 424
 excretion rates, 481
 as hydrogen carrier, 476
 in methionine biosynthesis, 467
 nomenclature, 472
 in propionic acid metabolism, 476
 -releasing factors, 480
 requirement
 thyroid function, 478
 requirements
 in insects, 658
 role in carbohydrate metabolism, 478
 role in fat metabolism, 478
 role in nucleic acid synthesis, 477

- see also Cobalamin
- Vitamin B₇
isolated from insects, 658
- Vitamin D
action of, 497
deficiency
in germfree animals, 528
effect
on calcium absorption, 497
on strontium absorption, 498
- Vitamin E
action of, 500
as antioxidant, 504
biochemistry of, 500
deficiency, 500
effects
on vitamin K deficiency, 508
metabolites
activity of, 505
muscular dystrophy and, 495, 502
role in cytochrome-c-reductase system, 506
- Vitamin K
biochemistry of, 506
deficiency, 508
in germfree animals, 526
respiration and, 48
role in prothrombin formation, 507
- Vitamins
fat-soluble, 491
requirements for insect, 658
water-soluble
biochemistry of, 451
- W
- Warburg hypothesis, 423
- Water balance
polypeptide hormone effects on, 214
"Water-balance principle"
identity with arginine vasotocin, 215
- Water-soluble vitamins
biochemistry of, 451
- Wernicke's encephalopathy
assessment of thiamine deficiency in, 453
- Wound healing
in germfree animals, 539
- X
- X antigens
in cancer, 555
- Xanthinosis, 578
- Xanthurenic acid excretion
in pregnancy, 460
in pyridoxine deficiency, 458
- X-irradiation
in germfree animals, 539
- X-ray diffraction
of peptide hormones, 230
- Xylans
in algal polysaccharides, 87
chemistry of, 80
- L-Xylitol dehydrogenase
pentosuria and, 574
- D-Xylose
aldopentose reductase and, 433
- L-Xylose
formation of, 438
- L-Xylulose
glucuronic acid and, 434
- Y
- Yeast cell wall
constituents of, 93
- Yolk
cysteine reactions and, 189
- Z
- Z-enzyme
in amylolysis, 84
- Zinc
absorption and vitamin D, 499
deficiency and niacin, 461

CUMULATIVE INDEX

VOLUMES 27 TO 31

INDEX OF CHAPTER TITLES

AMINO ACIDS, PEPTIDES, PROTEINS

Biosynthesis:

H. Chantrenne, 27: 35-56; J. L. Simkin, 28: 145-70; G. N. Cohen and F. Gros, 29: 525-46; P. Berg, 30: 293-324; M. V. Simpson, 31: 333-68

Chemistry:

P. Edman, 28: 69-96; R. Schwyzler, 29: 183-206; B. Keil, 31: 139-72

Metabolism:

M. J. Coon and W. G. Robinson, 27: 561-612; W. E. Knox and E. J. Behrman, 28: 223-56; S. Udenfriend, H. Weissbach and C. Mitoma, 29: 207-60; C. Gilvarg, 30: 239-68; E. Adams, 31: 173-212

Structure:

R. L. Hill, J. R. Kimmel and E. L. Smith, 28: 97-144; G. E. Perlmann and R. Diringer, 29: 151-82; B. S. Harrop, W. B. Gratzler and P. Doty, 30: 269-92

ANTIBIOTICS

E. B. Chain, 27: 167-222

CANCER

H. E. Skipper and L. L. Bennett, Jr., 27: 137-66; E. P. Anderson and L. W. Law, 29: 577-608; E. D. Day, 31: 549-68

Carcinogenesis:

E. C. Miller and J. A. Miller, 28: 291-320

CARBOHYDRATES

Chemistry:

R. E. Reeves, 27: 15-34; W. Pigman, K. Nisizawa and S. Tsuiki, 28: 15-38; W. J. Whelan, 29: 105-30; A. B. Foster, 30: 45-70; G. O. Aspinall, 31: 79-102

Metabolism:

M. F. Utter, 27: 245-84; H. Holzer, 28: 171-222; A. Beloff-Chain and F. Pocchiari, 29: 295-346; A. Sols, 30: 213-38; O. Touster, 31: 407-50

CAROTENOIDS

See Pigments, carotenoids

CELLS

Culture of:

L. Levintow and H. Eagle, 30: 605-40

Division of:

D. Mazia, 30: 669-88

CHOLESTEROL

See Steroids, cholesterol

CHROMATOGRAPHY

Gas-Phase:

S. R. Lipsky and R. A. Landowne, 29: 649-68

CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY

C. G. Holmberg and R. Blomstrand, 28: 321-42; I. MacIntyre and I. D. P. Wootton, 29: 635-48

CONNECTIVE TISSUE

S. Roseman, 28: 545-78

DRUG AND FOREIGN COMPOUNDS

Metabolism of:

B. B. Brodie, J. R. Gillette and B. N. La Du, 27: 427-54

ENZYMES

Glycosidases and Transglycosidation:

R. A. Dedonder, 30: 347-82

Mechanism:

P. D. Boyer, 29: 15-44

Oxygenases and Hydroxylases:

L. Massart and R. Vercauteren, 28: 527-44

Proteolytic:

G. H. Dixon, H. Neurath and J.-F. Pechère, 27: 489-532; B. S. Hartley, 29: 45-72

Transferases:

O. Hoffmann-Ostenhof, 29: 73-104

FISHES

Biochemistry of:

H. L. A. Tarr, 27: 223-44

FUNGI

See Micro-organisms

GENETICS

J. R. S. Fincham, 28: 343-64; R. L. Sinsheimer, 29: 503-24; C. Levinthal and P. F. Davison, 30: 641-86; J. Lerner, 31: 569-88

HORMONES

Protein:

O. K. Behrens and W. W. Bromer, 27: 57-100; R. Acher, 29: 547-76; (polypeptide)
K. Hofmann, 31: 213-46

Steroid:

See Steroids, hormones

IMMUNOCHEMISTRY

F. Haurowitz, 29: 609-34; R. R. Porter and E. M. Press, 31: 625-52

Immunopolysaccharides:

See Carbohydrates, immunopolysaccharides

Isoprenoid Compounds:

L. D. Wright, 30: 525-48

INSECTS

See Nutrition

LIPIDS

E. Klenk and H. Debusch, 28: 39-68

Chemistry:

J. H. Law, 29: 131-50; J. Asselineau and E. Lederer, 30: 71-92; M. M. Rapport
and W. T. Norton, 31: 103-38

Metabolism:

P. K. Stumpf, 29: 261-94; R. G. Langdon and A. H. Phillips, 30: 189-212; S. J.
Wakil, 31: 369-406

METABOLIC ANTAGONISTS

W. Shive and C. G. Skinner, 27: 643-78

MICRO-ORGANISMS

R. Bentley, 31: 589-624

MINERAL METABOLISM

See Nutrition, mineral metabolism

MUSCLE

S. V. Perry, 30: 473-98

NEUROCHEMISTRY

F. N. LeBaron, 28: 579-604; R. H. S. Thompson and G. R. Webster, 29: 365-90

NUCLEIC ACIDS

L. F. Cavalieri and B. H. Rosenberg, 31: 247-70

Enzymology:

L. A. Heppel and J. C. Rabinowitz, 27: 613-42; C. A. Dekker, 29: 453-74; M. Grunberg-Manago, 31: 301-32

Metabolism and Biosynthesis:

R. Abrams, 30: 165-88; E. S. Canellakis, 31: 271-300

Purines and Pyrimidines:

L. A. Heppel and J. C. Rabinowitz, 27: 613-42; S. C. Hartman and J. M. Buchanan, 28: 365-410; A. M. Michelson, 30: 133-64

NUTRITION

N. S. Scrimshaw, G. Arroyave and R. Bressani, 27: 403-26; R. E. Olson, 29: 467-98; M. O. Schultze, 29: 391-412; W. N. Pearson and W. J. Darby, 30: 325-46; O. Mickelsen, 31: 515-48; H. L. House, 31: 653-72

Mineral Metabolism:

E. J. Underwood, 28: 499-526

OXIDATIONS, BIOLOGICAL

J. B. Nelands, 27: 455-88; M. Klingenberg and T. Bücher, 29: 669-708; M. Morrison, 30: 11-44; O. Hayaishi, 31: 25-46; A. L. Lehninger and C. L. Wadkins, 31: 47-78

PEPTIDES

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

POLYAMINES

H. Tabor, C. W. Tabor and S. M. Rosenthal, 30: 579-604

PORPHYRINS AND HEMOPROTEINS

E. Margolash, 30: 549-78

PREFATORY CHAPTERS

H. T. Clarke, 27: 1-14; E. F. Terroine, 28: 1-14; H. O. L. Fischer, 29: 1-14; J. H. Northrop, 30: 1-10; W. M. Clark, 31: 1-24

PROTEINS

See Amino Acids, Peptides, Proteins

PURINES AND PYRIMIDINES

See Nucleic Acid, purines and pyrimidines

RUMINANTS

See Nutrition, of ruminants

STEROIDS

Cholesterol:

G. Popjak, 27: 533-60

Hormones:

L. L. Engel and L. J. Langer, 30: 499-524

Metabolism:

P. A. Katzman, E. A. Doisy, Jr., J. T. Matschner and E. A. Doisy, 28: 257-90

SULFUR COMPOUNDS

J. D. Gregory and P. W. Robbins, 29: 347-64

U.S.S.R.

Biochemistry in:

J. A. Stekol, 27: 679-702; 28: 605-36

VIRUSES

G. Schramm, 27: 101-36; L. M. Kozloff, 29: 475-502

VITAMINS

Fat-Soluble:

S. R. Ames, 27: 371-402; F. Bro-Rasmussen and W. Hjarde, 30: 447-72; G. A. J. Pitt and R. A. Morton, 31: 491-514

Water-Soluble:

- H. P. Broquist (Folic Acid, B₁₂ Group, Choline), 27: 285-312; C. H. Lushbough and B. S. Schweigert (Ascorbic Acid, Biotin, Nicotinamide, Vitamin B₆), 27: 313-38; H. P. Sarett and A. B. Morrison (Thiamine, Lipic Acid, Pantothenic Acid, Riboflavin, Inositol), 27: 339-70; M. K. Horwitt (Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid, Nicotinamide, Lipic Acid), 28: 411-38; M. E. Coates and J. W. G. Porter (Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid, Ascorbic Acid, Biotin, Vitamin B₆, Miscellaneous), 28: 439-66; J. J. Burns and A. H. Conney (Ascorbic Acid, Nicotinic Acid, Vitamin B₆, Biotin, Inositol), 29: 413-36; J. S. Dinning (Vitamin B₁₂, Folic Acid, Thiamine, Riboflavin, Pantothenic Acid), 29: 437-52; A. E. Axelrod and C. J. Martin (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part I), 30: 383-408; G. W. E. Plaut (Water-Soluble Vitamins, Part II), 30: 409-46; E. L. R. Stokstad, 31: 451-90

X-RAY STUDIES OF STRUCTURE

- A. Rich and D. W. Green, 30: 93-132



INDEX OF CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS

A

- Abrams, R., 30: 165
Acher, R., 29: 547
Adams, E., 31: 173
Ames, S. R., 27: 371
Anderson, E. P., 29: 577
Arroyave, G., 27: 403
Aspinall, G. O., 31: 79
Asselineau, J., 30: 71
Axelrod, A. E., 30: 383

B

- Behrens, O. K., 27: 57
Behrman, E. J., 28: 223
Beloff-Chain, A., 29: 295
Bennett, L. L., Jr., 27: 137
Bentley, R., 31: 589
Berg, P., 30: 293
Blomstrand, R., 28: 321
Bressani, R., 27: 403
Brodie, B. B., 27: 427
Bromer, W. W., 27: 57
Broquist, H. P., 27: 285
Bro-Rasmussen, F., 30: 447
Buchanan, J. M., 28: 365
Bücher, T., 29: 669
Burns, J. J., 29: 413

C

- Canellakis, E. S., 31: 271
Cavalieri, L. F., 31: 247
Chain, E. B., 27: 167
Chantrenne, H., 27: 35
Clarke, W. M., 31: 1
Clarke, H. T., 27: 1
Coates, M. E., 28: 439
Cohen, G. N., 29: 525
Conney, A. H., 29: 413
Coon, M. J., 27: 561

D

- Darby, W. J., 30: 325
Davison, P. F., 30: 641
Day, E., 31: 549
Debuch, H., 28: 39
Dedonder, R. A., 30: 347
Dekker, C. A., 29: 453
Dinning, J. S., 29: 437
Diringer, R., 29: 151
Dixon, G. H., 27: 489
Doisy, E. A., 28: 257
Doisy, E. A., Jr., 28: 257
Doty, P., 30: 269

E

- Eagle, H., 30: 605
Edman, P., 28: 69
Engle, L. L., 30: 499

F

- Fincham, J. R. S., 28: 343
Fischer, H. O. L., 29: 1
Foster, A. B., 30: 45

G

- Gillette, J. R., 27: 427
Gilvarg, C., 30: 239
Glatzer, W. B., 30: 269
Green, D. W., 30: 93
Gregory, J. D., 29: 347
Gros, F., 29: 525
Grunberg-Manago, M., 31: 301

H

- Harrap, B. S., 30: 269
Hartley, B. S., 29: 45
Hartman, S. C., 28: 365
Haurowitz, F., 29: 609
Hayaishi, O., 31: 25
Heppel, L. A., 27: 613
Hill, R. L., 28: 97
Hjarde, W., 30: 447
Hoffmann-Ostenhof, O., 29: 73
Hofmann, K., 31: 213
Holmberg, C. G., 28: 321
Holzer, H., 28: 171
Horwitt, M. K., 28: 411

House, H. L., 31: 653

K

Katzman, P. A., 28: 257
 Keil, B., 31: 139
 Kimmel, J. R., 28: 97
 Klenk, E., 28: 39
 Klingenberg, M., 29: 669
 Knox, W. E., 28: 223
 Kozloff, L. M., 29: 475

L

La Du, B. N., 27: 427
 Landowne, R. A., 29: 649
 Langer, L. J., 30: 499
 Larnier, J., 31: 569
 Law, J. H., 29: 131
 Law, L. W., 29: 577
 LeBaron, F. N., 28: 579
 Lederer, E., 30: 71
 Lehniger, A. L., 31: 47
 Levinthal, C., 30: 641
 Levintow, L., 30: 605
 Lipsky, S. R., 29: 649
 Lushbough, C. H., 27: 313

M

MacIntyre, I., 29: 635
 Margoliash, E., 30: 549
 Martin, C. J., 30: 383
 Massart, L., 28: 527
 Matschiner, J. T., 28: 257
 Mazia, D., 30: 669
 Michelson, A. M., 30: 133
 Mickelsen, O., 31: 515
 Miller, E. C., 28: 291
 Miller, J. A., 28: 291
 Mitoma, C., 29: 207
 Morrison, A. B., 27: 339
 Morrison, M., 30: 11
 Morton, R. A., 31: 491

N

Neilands, J. B., 27: 455
 Neurath, H., 27: 489
 Nisizawa, K., 28: 15
 Northrop, J. H., 30: 1
 Norton, W. T., 31: 103

O

Olson, R. E., 28: 467

P

Pechère, J.-F., 27: 489
 Perlmann, G. E., 29: 151
 Pearson, W. N., 30: 325
 Perry, S. V., 30: 473
 Phillips, A. H., 30: 189
 Pigman, W., 28: 15
 Pitt, G. A. J., 31: 491
 Plaut, G. W. E., 30: 409
 Pocchiari, F., 29: 295
 Popják, G., 27: 533
 Porter, J. W. G., 28: 439
 Porter, R. R., 31: 625
 Press, E. M., 31: 625

R

Rabinowitz, J. C., 27: 613
 Rapport, M. M., 31: 103
 Reeves, R. E., 27: 15
 Rich, A., 30: 93
 Robbins, P. W., 29: 347
 Robinson, W. G., 27: 561
 Roseman, S., 28: 545
 Rosenberg, B. H., 31: 247
 Rosenthal, S. M., 30: 579

S

Sarett, H. P., 27: 339
 Schramm, G., 27: 101
 Schultze, M. O., 29: 391

Schweigert, B. S., 27: 313
 Schwyzer, R., 29: 183
 Scrimshaw, N. S., 27: 403
 Shive, W., 27: 643
 Simkin, J. L., 28: 145
 Simpson, M. V., 31: 333
 Sinsheimer, R. L., 29: 503
 Skinner, C. G., 27: 643
 Skipper, H. E., 27: 137
 Smith, E. L., 28: 97
 Sols, H., 30: 213
 Stokol, J. A., 27: 579;
 28: 605
 Stokstad, E. L. R., 31: 451
 Stumpf, P. K., 29: 261

T

Tabor, C. W., 30: 579
 Tabor, H., 30: 579
 Tarr, H. L. A., 27: 223
 Terroine, E. F., 28: 1
 Thompson, R. H. S., 29: 365
 Touster, O., 31: 407
 Tsuiki, S., 28: 15

U

Udenfriend, S., 29: 207
 Underwood, E. J., 28: 499
 Utter, M. F., 27: 245

V

Vercauteren, R., 28: 527

W

Wadkins, C. L., 31: 47
 Wakil, S. J., 31: 369
 Webster, G. R., 29: 365
 Weissbach, H., 29: 207
 Whelan, W. J., 29: 105
 Wootton, I. D. P., 29: 635
 Wright, L. D., 30: 525